

PRELIMINARY DRAFT LIST OF PLANT SPECIES

FOR INCLUSION IN A 'RESPONSIBILITY LIST' OF EUROPEAN PLANTS

JANUARY 1989

WORLD CONSERVATION MONITORING CENTRE



A/N 23722

WOMC Reports 89

Output from
Project - 7103

Presented @ Tonerje
meeting of UN-ECF
January 1989.

PRELIMINARY DRAFT LIST OF
PLANT SPECIES
FOR INCLUSION IN A 'RESPONSIBILITY LIST' OF EUROPEAN* PLANTS

Discussion document
for the
UN-ECE Third Consultation of Designated Experts on Flora and Fauna,
Tenerife, Canary Islands (16-22 January, 1989).

by the
WORLD CONSERVATION MONITORING CENTRE

The preparation of this list was funded by the Ministry of the Environment, Finland, kindly arranged by the Finnish delegation of the UN-ECE Experts Group on Flora and Fauna.

* 'Europe' covers all Member Countries of the UN Economic Commission for Europe.

Cover drawing: Chamaecytisus neicefii (Leguminosae), an Endangered endemic from Bulgaria.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

<http://www.archive.org/details/preliminarydraft89wcmc>



WORLD CONSERVATION MONITORING CENTRE

The three partners in the World Conservation Strategy, IUCN, UNEP and WWF, have agreed to support jointly the restructuring and development of the IUCN-Conservation Monitoring Centre so that it can fulfil effectively its role as the focal point for information on the world's biological diversity. Renamed the World Conservation Monitoring Centre, the new Centre is registered in the U.K. as a company limited by guarantee and has applied to the U.K. Charity Commission for charitable status.

CONTENTS

Introduction.....i - vi

Table 1: Rare and threatened non-endemic plant
species for a European Responsibility
List..... 1 - 27

Candidate species for a European
responsibility list.....28

Key to Table 1.....29

Table 2: Endemic Plant Species (confined to one
Un-ECE Member Country.....1 - 64

Key to Table 2.....65

INTRODUCTION

Background and Objective

This draft plant species list has been prepared in response to the UN-ECE's Second Consultation of Designated Experts on Flora and Fauna (Zeist, Netherlands, 2-6 May 1988). The list is intended as a contribution to the discussion of 'responsibility species lists' (later referred to as 'Species of Particular Conservation Concern in Europe') by delegates at the 3rd Consultation of Experts on Flora and Fauna, Tenerife, Canary Islands (16- 22 January 1989). It is, therefore, a preliminary draft and does not claim to be exhaustive.

Species Selection Criteria

Following the Expert Group's decision regarding the coverage of species within a 'responsibility list' for plants (para. 'II.12. Plants', May 1988 minutes), the following criteria have been used to select species for inclusion in the list presented:

1. Plant species which are threatened at a European level,
2. Plant species, whether threatened or not, which are endemic to single European countries.

The list is divided into 2 parts to reflect the above, Tables 1 and 2 respectively.

Two additional criteria discussed by the Expert Group, but whose consideration is beyond the scope of the present document, are:

- i) Plant species endemic to Europe as a region, excluding single country endemics, and excluding those species that are threatened,
- ii) Plant species, regardless of whether they are threatened or not, for which more than 50% of their global population or more than 50% of their distributional range lies within the European territory of the ECE Member Countries.

Both these additional criteria would be valuable in ensuring that a responsibility list comprises those species deserving priority conservation action. However, the adoption of such criteria, particularly for plant species, needs careful consideration if the preparation of such a list is to be feasible.

Regarding (i), it is estimated that at least 3,500 plant species are endemic to Europe (Webb, 1978), excluding the USSR. Although this information exists, it would need to be gathered from many sources and would require much taxonomic investigation. Such an exercise is a major task well beyond the scope of the present work. Regarding (ii), this is more ambitious still, because for many species such detailed distribution and population information does not exist, particularly outside Europe. For many non-European countries, national Floras have still to be prepared. Without these, the addition of species according to these criteria would be very difficult. Further investigation and discussion is recommended before a more definite comment can be made as to the adoption of (i) and (ii) for plants.

Coverage of Tables 1 and 2

Table 1 'Rare and Threatened Non-endemic Plant Species' lists, in alphabetical order of genus, all plant species identified as rare or threatened at a European level and present in more than one European country. The European status of each species is indicated in the column headed 'IUCN Regional Status' according to the IUCN Red Data Book Categories (see key at end of Table 1). Also provided, for each species, is its distribution in Europe, conservation status in each country, and status at world level.

The Regional Status is derived from the conservation status of the species in each European country in which it grows. For example, in Europe, Euphorbia hierosolymitana is recorded only from Greece, where it is Endangered, hence its European Regional Status is Endangered too. (Note, however, that its global status is unknown.) Where a species occurs in many European countries, the plant is threatened at Regional level only if it is threatened throughout all, or almost all, of its European distribution (e.g. Aldrovanda vesiculosa and Apium repens).

Although Table 1 has been compiled as a preliminary list of non-endemic plants threatened in Europe, it indicates that at least 800 non-endemic species deserve inclusion in a European responsibility list.

Additional species have been added to the end of Table 1 which are considered to be candidates for the main list in Table 1. They should be treated as candidates because there is currently insufficient data about them to be certain they are threatened throughout all, or very nearly all, of their European distribution. For example, the crucifer Hymenolobus procumbens is threatened in 5 out of the 7 European countries where it grows. Its conservation status in GDR and Spain (Balearic Islands) is not known. For this reason it is not considered appropriate to include in Table 1. There are many species which fall into this candidate group and it is recommended that a list of candidate species be prepared as a complementary list to the responsibility list to provide both a reference point when considering additions to the main list as well to focus on those species in need of field investigation. (A preliminary list of candidate species is appended to Table 1 for reference.)

Table 2 'Endemic Plant Species (confined to one UN-ECE Member Country)' lists, by country, single country endemic species, regardless of whether they are threatened or not. Within each country list, the species are arranged in alphabetical order of genus, annotated with conservation categories for reference.

Table 2 does not claim to be exhaustive, although it is considered near accurate as regards the endemics covered by the Flora Europaea (the most recent and comprehensive Europe-wide flora). The lists for Cyprus and Turkey are known to be very incomplete since they are not included in the Flora Europaea region and a separate screening of the national Floras for these two countries is needed for their completion. For Turkey, the list would be very large since its flora is known to support between 2,000-2,400 endemic species.

Table 2 lists approximately 3,000 single country endemic species. With the addition of the Canary Islands endemic list, estimated to contain over 500 species, together with the equivalents for Turkey and Cyprus, the estimated total number of endemic species for inclusion in a European responsibility list would total c. 5700.

The figures below (derived from the list attached) indicate the approximate number of plant species that would qualify for inclusion in a European responsibility plant list, according to criteria (1) and (2) above:

| | <u>Species</u> |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Table 1 (single country endemics) | c. 3,000 |
| Turkey | 2,000 |
| Canary Islands | 500 |
| Cyprus | 200 |
| Byelorussia | ? |
| TOTAL NO. SINGLE COUNTRY ENDEMIC SPECIES | <u>5,700</u> (approx.) |

Plus:

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| TOTAL NO. NON-ENDEMIC PLANT SPECIES RARE AND THREATENED IN EUROPE | <u>800</u> (approx.) |
| <u>GRAND TOTAL</u> | <u>6,500</u> (approx.) |

Source of the data

The data have originated from the following sources: national and regional Floras, field botanists throughout Europe and published national plant Red Data Books and threatened plant lists. The key conservation publications considered essential for the preparation of a complete European responsibility list for plants are listed below. WCMC welcomes any suggested additions to this reference list. Not all these publications have yet been thoroughly screened for plants deserving inclusion in the species list, hence the responsibility list attached is still a preliminary one.

The data gathered from the below, have been managed using the threatened plants database of the World Conservation Monitoring Centre.

Austria:

Nikfeld, H. (1986). Rote Listen Gefährdeten Pflanzen Österreichs. Grüne Reihe des Bundesministeriums für Gesundheit und Umweltschutz. Band 5. 202pp.

Belgium:

Delvosalle, L., Demaret, F., Lambinon, J. and Lawalrée, A. (1969). Plantes rares, disparues ou menacées de disparition en Belgique; l'appauvrissement de la flore indigène. Ministère de l'Agriculture, Service des Reserves Naturelles domaniales et de la Conservation de la Nature, No. 4. 129pp.

Bulgaria:

Velchev, V., Kozuharov, S., Bondev, I., Kuzmanov, B. and Markova, M. (1984). Red Data Book of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Volume 1. Plants. Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia. 447pp.

Byelorussia:

Kozlov, V.L. et al. (Eds) (1981). Red Data Book of the Byelorussian SSR. Rare and Endangered Species of Animals and Plants. Minsk. 288pp.

France:

Aymonin, G.G. (1977 - unpublished). Etudes sur les regressions d'espèces végétales en France. Rapport No. 3. Listes générales des espèces justifiant des mesures de protection. Paris, Société Botanique de France, Direction de la Protection de la Nature, Ministère de la Culture et de l'Environnement. 58pp.

Netherlands:

Mennema, J. Quené-Boterenbrod, A.J. and Plate, C.L. (Eds) (1980, 1985). Atlas van de Nederlandse Flora, 2 vols. 1 - Extinct and very rare species (Junk, The Hague); 2 - Rare and rather rare species (Bohn, Scheltema and Holkema, Utrecht.). 226pp. and 349pp.

Norway:

Holland, K. (1986). Utsatte planter i Nord-Norge. Okoforsk rapport 1986:1. 33p.

Norderhaug, M. (Ed.) (1984). Truete Planter og Dyr i Norge (Threatened Plants and Animals in Norway). Statens Naturvernrad, Tønsberg. 24pp.

Poland:

Jasiewicz, A. (1981). Wykaz gatunkow rzadkich i zagrozonych flory polskiej. (List of rare and endangered plants from the Polish flora.) Fragm. Flor. Geobot., 27(3): 401-414.

Zarzycki, K., Wojewoda, W. (1986). Lista roslin wymierajacych i zagrozonych w Polsce (List of threatened plants in Poland.) Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe (Polish Scientific Publishers). 128pp.

Portugal:

Dray, A.M. (1985). Plantas a Proteger em Portugal em Portugal Continental. Servico Nacional de Parques, Reservas e Conservacao da Natureza, Lisbon. 56 pp.

Azores:

Sjogren, E. (1984). Lista de Plantas Vasculares dos Acores em Perigo de Extincao (List of Endangered Plants in the Azores). In: Acores Flores (Azores Flowers). Horta Faial.

Romania:

Moldovan, I., Pazmany, D., Szabo, A., Chirca, E. and Leon, C. (1984). List of Rare, Endemic and Threatened Plants in Romania (I.). Notulae Botanicae Horti Agrobotanici Cluj-Napoca XIV: 5-16.

Scandinavia:

Anon (1978). Hotade djur och vaxter i Norden. 194pp.

Vuokko, S. (1983). Pohjolan uhanalaiset kasvit-ruotsi. (The North's threatened plants.) In Vuokko, S. Uhatut kasvimme. (Our threatened plants.) Suomen Luonnonsuojelun Tuki Oy, Helsinki. 92-93. (Includes threatened plant species lists for Denmark, Iceland, Finland, Norway and Sweden.)

Spain:

Barreno, E. et al. (1984). Listado de Plantas Endemicas, Raras o Amenazadas de Espana-Espana peninsular. Informacion Ambiental. Conservacionismo de Espana. No. 3: I-XIII.

Gomez-Campo, C. (Ed.) (1988). Libro Rojo de Especies Vegetales Amenazadas de Espana Peninsular e Islas Baleares. ICONA. 676pp.

Balearic Islands:

Barreno, E. (Ed.) (1984). Listado de Plantas Endemicas, Raras o Amenazadas de Espana: Islas Baleares. Informacion Ambiental 3: XV-XVII.

Gomez-Campo (1988) - as above.

Canary Islands:

Barreno, E. (Ed.) (1984). Listado de Plantas Endemicas, Raras o Amenazadas de Espana: Islas Baleares. Informacion Ambiental 3: XIX-XXIII.

Bramwell, D. and Rodrigo Perez, J. (1982). Prioridades para la conservacion de la diversidad genetica en la flora de las Islas Canarias. Bot. Macar. 10: 3-17.

Sweden:

Floravardskommitten for Karlvaxter 1985. (1985). Preliminar lista over hotade karlvaxter i Sverige. (A preliminary list of threatened vascular plants in Sweden.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 79: 362-366.

Ingelög, T., Thor, G. and Gustafsson, L. (1984). Floravard i Skogsbuket. Del 2 - Artdel. Redaktoreerna och skogsstyrelsen.

Switzerland:

Landolt, E., Fuchs, H.-P., Heitz, C., Sutter, R. (1982). Bericht über die gefährdeten und seltenen Gefaspflanzenarten der Schweiz ("rote Liste"). (Report on threatened and rare vascular plants of Switzerland ("Red data book")). Ber. Geobot. Inst. Eidgenoss. Techn. no.49: 195-218 (1981).

U.K.:

Perring, F.H., Farrell, L. (1983). British Red Data Books: 1. Vascular Plants, 2nd Ed. RSNC, Lincoln. 99pp.

Ukraine:

Chopik, V.I. (1978). Rare and Threatened Species of the Ukraine. Kiev. 211pp.

Sytnik, K.M. (1979). Red Data Book of the Ukrainian SSR. Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. 497pp.

U.S.S.R.:

Andrusaitis, G. (Ed.) (1985). Red Data Book of the Latvian SSR. The Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences, Institute of Biology. 525pp.

Belousova, L. and Tikhomirov, L. (1988 - unpublished). List of Rare and Threatened Plants to be Protected in the USSR. 18pp.

Borodin, A.M. et al. (Eds) (1984). Red Data Book of the USSR. Rare and Endangered Species of Animals and Plants, 2nd Ed. Part 8 (Plants). Lesnaya Promyshlennost, Moscow. 478pp.

Dennisova (undated, unpublished). Plant and Animal Species to be Included in the 'Basic' List for the European Red Data Book.

Geideman, T.S. et al. (1982). Rare Species of the Flora of Moldavia. Kishinev. 80pp.

Jankevicius et al. (1981). Red Data Book of the Lithuanian SSR. Rare and Endangered Species of Animals and Plants. Vilnius. 84pp.

Kononov, V.N. et al. (1978). The Rare and Endangered Plants of Moldavia. Kishinev. 27pp.

Kumari, E. (1982). Red Data Book of the Estonian SSR. Tallinn. 248pp.

Sytnik, K.M. (1979). Red Data Book of the Ukrainian SSR. Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. 497pp.

Takhatajan, A. (Ed.) (1981). Rare and Vanishing Plants of the USSR to be Protected, 2nd Ed. Nauka, Leningrad. 261pp.

Additional Reference:

Webb, D.A. (1978). Flora Europaea - A Retrospect. Taxon 27(1): 3-4.

1083v/CL

TABLE 1. RARE AND THREATENED NON-ENDEMIC PLANT SPECIES FOR A EUROPEAN RESPONSIBILITY LIST

(FIRST DRAFT)

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN | |
|---|---|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | Status* | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Abies pinsapo</i> Boiss. | Spain R | | R | V |
| <i>Achillea biebersteinii</i> Afanas. | Bulgaria R, European USSR R | | R | ? |
| <i>Achillea ochroleuca</i> Ehrh. | Czechoslovakia V, Hungary R, Romania V, Yugoslavia R, European USSR R | | V | ? |
| <i>Achillea schurii</i> Schultz-Bip. | Ukraine I | | I | ? |
| <i>Aegilops umbellulata</i> Zhuk. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Aethionema cordatum</i> (Desf.) Boiss. | Greece V | | V | nt |
| <i>Aethionema polygaloides</i> DC. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Agrostemma gracilis</i> Boiss. | Greece I | | I | ? |
| <i>Aichryson villosum</i> (Aiton) Webb & Berthel. | Portugal(Az and M) R | | R | R |
| <i>Aira provincialis</i> Jordan | France V | | V | V |
| <i>Ajuga bombycina</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Ajuga tenorii</i> C.Presl | Italy R | | R | R |
| <i>Alcea karsiana</i> (Bordz.) Litv. | European USSR E | | E | ? |
| <i>Aldrovanda vesiculosa</i> L. | Austria Ex, Bulgaria Ex, Czechoslovakia V, France Ex, F.R.G. Ex, G.D.R. R, Hungary V, Italy Ex, Poland V, Romania V, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia V, European USSR E | | V | nt |
| <i>Alhagi graecorum</i> Boiss. | Greece I | | I | ? |
| <i>Alkanna primulifolia</i> Griseb. | Bulgaria R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Alkanna sandwithii</i> Rech.f. | Albania R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Alkanna stribrnyi</i> Velen. | Bulgaria R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Allium callidictyon</i> C.Meyer ex Kunth | European USSR I | | I | ? |
| <i>Allium jubatum</i> MacBride | Bulgaria E | | E | ? |
| <i>Allium longanum</i> Pampan. | Greece R | | R | V |
| <i>Allium obtusiflorum</i> DC. | Greece V, Italy(Si) K | | V | V |
| <i>Allium olympicum</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Allium sipyleum</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Althaea longiflora</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Portugal E, Spain R | V | ? |
| <i>Alyssum borzaeanum</i> Nyar. | Bulgaria R, Romania E | V | ? |
| <i>Alyssum doerfleri</i> Degen | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Alyssum leucadeum</i> Guss. | Italy V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Alyssum markgrafii</i> O.E.Schulz | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | P |
| <i>Alyssum nebrodense</i> Tineo | Greece R, Italy(Si) R | R | R |
| <i>Alyssum robertianum</i> Bernard ex Gren. & Godron | France(C) E, Italy(Sa) V | V | V |
| <i>Alyssum smolikanum</i> Nyar. | Albania R, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Alyssum wulfenianum</i> Bernh. | Austria R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Ammochloa palaestina</i> Boiss. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Anchusa aggregata</i> Lehm. | Greece R, Italy(Si) E | V | ? |
| <i>Anchusa crispa</i> Viv. | France(C) E, Italy(Sa) E | F | F |
| <i>Anchusa serpentinicola</i> Rech.f. | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Androsace cylindrica</i> DC. | France V, Spain R | V | V |
| <i>Androsace pyrenaica</i> Lam. | France R, Spain E | V | V |
| <i>Angelica pachycarpa</i> Lange | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Antennaria nordhageniana</i> Rune & Ronning | Finland R, Norway V | V | V |
| <i>Anthemis chrysantha</i> Gay | Spain R | R | nt |
| <i>Anthemis meteorica</i> Hausskn. | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Anthemis tuberculata</i> Boiss. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Antinoria insularis</i> Parl. | France(C) V, Greece I, Italy V, Bulgaria ?, Austria I, Belgium E, Bulgaria ?, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark E, France nt, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. V, Hungary E, Italy ?, Netherlands E, Poland R, Spain V, Switzerland E, U.K. E | V | ? |
| <i>Apium repens</i> (Jacq.) Lag. | | | |
| <i>Aquilegia alpina</i> L. | Austria R, France R, Italy I, Switzerland V | V | V |
| <i>Aquilegia amaliae</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | Albania R, Greece R | R | P |
| <i>Aquilegia bertolonii</i> Schott | France K, Italy V | V | V |
| <i>Aquilegia dinarica</i> Beck | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Aquilegia ottonis</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | Greece R, Italy E | V | V |
| <i>Arabis subflava</i> B.M.G.Jones | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Arenaria controversa</i> Boiss. | France V, Spain R | V | V |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Arenaria hispida</i> L. | France V, Spain I | V | V |
| <i>Arenaria humifusa</i> Wahlb. | Norway R, Sweden R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Arenaria pungens</i> Clemente ex Lag. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Aristolochia bodamae</i> Dingler | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Armeria carliensis</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Armeria eriophylla</i> Willk. | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Armeria velutina</i> Welv. ex Boiss. & Reuter | Portugal R, Spain V | V | V |
| <i>Arrhenatherum kotschyi</i> Boiss. | European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Artemisia atrata</i> Lam. | France R, Italy R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Artemisia laciniata</i> Willd. | Austria E, G.D.R. Ex European USSR V | E | ? |
| <i>Artemisia nitida</i> Bertol. | Austria R, Italy R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Artemisia norvegica</i> Fries | Norway R, U.K. R, European USSR I | R | ? |
| <i>Artemisia paniculata</i> (Janka) Ronn. | Austria V, Czechoslovakia E, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Asparagus nesiotis</i> Svent. | Portugal(S) E, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| <i>Asparagus scoparius</i> Lowe | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) R | R | ? |
| <i>Asperula gussonii</i> Boiss. | Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Asperula hexaphylla</i> All. | France R, Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Asperula setulosa</i> Boiss. | Bulgaria V, Romania V | V | ? |
| <i>Asperula suberosa</i> Sibth. & Smith | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Asplenium adulterinum</i> Milde | Austria R, Czechoslovakia R, Finland V, F.R.G. R, G.D.R. R, Norway nt, Poland R, Romania ?, Sweden R, Switzerland R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Asplenium bourgaei</i> Milde | Greece R | R | K |
| <i>Asplenium hemionitis</i> L. | Portugal R, Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Asplenium majoricum</i> Litard. | France(C) R, Spain(B) R | R | R |
| <i>Aster albanicus</i> Degen | Albania V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Aster pyrenaicus</i> Desf. ex DC. | France E, Spain E | E | E |
| <i>Aster sibiricus</i> L. | Norway E, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Astragalus algarbiensis</i> Coss. ex Bunge | Portugal E | E | E |
| <i>Astragalus arenarius</i> L. | Czechoslovakia E, G.D.R. V, Poland I, Sweden R, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Astragalus arnancantha</i> M.Bieb. | Bulgaria R, European USSR V | V | V |
| <i>Astragalus baldaccii</i> Degen | Albania R, Greece R | R | R |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | Status* | Status** | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| Astragalus centralpinus Braun-Blanquet | | Bulgaria R, France V, Italy R | V | V |
| Astragalus dasyanthus Pallas | | Bulgaria R, Hungary V, Romania R, Yugoslavia R, European USSR I | V | I |
| Astragalus fialae Degen | | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Astragalus kungurensis Boriss. | | European USSR R | R | I |
| Astragalus longidentatus Chater | | Spain R | R | ? |
| Astragalus muelleri Stedel & Hochst. | | Italy K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Astragalus peregrinus Vahl | | Greece I | I | ? |
| Astragalus physocalyx Fischer | | Bulgaria I, Yugoslavia I | I | I |
| Astragalus polyactinus Boiss. | | Spain R | R | ? |
| Astragalus ptilodcs Boiss. | | Greece R | R | nt |
| Astragalus sulcatus L. | | Austria V, Czechoslovakia Ex, Hungary I, Romania V, European USSR nt | V | nt |
| Athamanta densa Boiss. & Orph. | | Albania K, Greece R | R | R |
| Atropa baetica Willk. | | Spain E | E | ? |
| Avenula delicatula Franco | | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| Ballota frutescens (L.) Woods | | France R, Italy V | R | R |
| Ballota glandulosissima Huber-Morath & Patzak | | Greece R | R | ? |
| Bartsia spicata Ramond | | France R, Spain V | V | V |
| Bellevalia sarmatica (Pallas) Woronow | | Romania E, European USSR V | V | ? |
| Bencomia caudata (Aiton) Webb & Berthl. | | Portugal(M) I, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| Berardia subcaulis Vill. | | France R, Italy R | R | R |
| Betula humilis Schrank | | Austria R, Czechoslovakia Ex, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. V, Poland I, Romania V, Switzerland E | V | ? |
| Betula medwedewii Regel | | European USSR V | | |
| Biebersteinia orphanidis Boiss. | | Turkey R | R | I |
| Botrychium lanceolatum (S.Gmelin) Angstrom | | Greece Ex | Ex | ? |
| Botrychium matricariifolium A.Braun ex Koch | | Austria R, Finland R, France E, Iceland nt, Italy V, Norway ?, Poland R, Sweden R, Switzerland R, European USSR I | V | ? |
| | | Albania ?, Austria V, Belgium Ex, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark V, Finland R, France E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. V, Hungary V, Italy V, Netherlands Ex, Norway R, Poland R, Romania V, Sweden V, Switzerland R, Yugoslavia R, European USSR V | V | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Botrychium multifidum</i> (S.Gmelin) Rupr. | Austria E, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark V, Finland nt, France E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. Ex, Hungary V, Italy V, Norway ?, Poland R, Romania R, Sweden R, Switzerland R, Yugoslavia R, European USSR V | V | ? |
| <i>Botrychium simplex</i> Hitchc. | Austria Ex, Belgium I, Czechoslovakia Ex, Denmark E, Finland E, France E, F.R.G. Ex, G.D.R. Ex, Iceland R, Italy V, Norway Ex, Poland R, Sweden E, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia R, European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (L.) Swartz | Austria I, Czechoslovakia Ex, Finland V, F.R.G. R, Hungary R, Italy ?, Poland R, Romania V, Sweden V, Switzerland R, Yugoslavia R, European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Brassica gravinae</i> Ten. | Italy R | R | ? |
| <i>Brassica insularis</i> Moris | France(C) V, Italy(Sa) R | V | V |
| <i>Brassica souliei</i> (Battand.) Battand. | Italy(Si) V | V | ? |
| <i>Braya linearis</i> Rouy | Norway E, Sweden R | V | ? |
| <i>Bromus grossus</i> Desf. ex DC. | Belgium E, Luxembourg Ex | E | E |
| <i>Buglossoides gastonii</i> (Benth.) I.M.Johnston | France V, Spain R | V | V |
| <i>Buglossoides glandulosa</i> (Velen.) R.Fernandes | Bulgaria V, Romania I | V | V |
| <i>Bupleurum acutifolium</i> Boiss. | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Bupleurum foliosum</i> Salzm. ex DC. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Bystropogon canariensis</i> (L.) L'Herit. | Portugal(M) V, Spain(C) R | V | V |
| <i>Cakile edentula</i> (Bigel.) Hook. | Portugal(Az) R | R | ? |
| <i>Caldesia parnassifolia</i> (L.) Parl. | Austria Ex, Bulgaria Ex, France V, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. Ex, Hungary E, Italy V, Poland E, Romania V, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia Ex | V | ? |
| <i>Callitriche pulchra</i> Schotsman | Greece V | V | ? |
| <i>Calypto bulbosa</i> (L.) Oakes | Finland V, Sweden R | V | ? |
| <i>Campanula beckiana</i> Hayek | European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Campanula delicatula</i> Boiss. | Austria I, Yugoslavia R | R | nt |
| <i>Campanula fastigiata</i> Dufour ex A.DC. | Greece R | R | ? |
| | Spain R | R | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| Campanula jaubertiana Timb.-Lagr. | France R, Spain R | R | R |
| Campanula petraea L. | France V, Italy E | V | V |
| Campanula transsilvanica Schur ex Andrae | Bulgaria R, Romania E | I | I |
| Caralluma europaea (Guss.) N.E.Br. | Italy E, Spain V | V | ? |
| Caralluma munbyana (Decne. ex Munby) N.E.Br. | Spain R | R | ? |
| Carduncellus dianius Webb | Spain R | R | R |
| Carduus adpressus C.A.Meyer | Bulgaria R | R | ? |
| Carduus myriacanthus Salzm. ex DC. | Spain E | E | ? |
| Carduus ramosissimus Panic | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Carex baldensis L. | Austria I, F.R.G. R, Italy nt, Switzerland R | R | R |
| Carex compositi Boiss. & Reuter | Portugal R, Spain V | V | V |
| Carex durieui Steudel | Portugal R, Spain V | V | V |
| Carex grioletii Roemer | France V, Italy I, Spain V, Yugoslavia ? | V | ? |
| Carex holostoma Drejer | Finland R, ? Iceland ?, Norway R, Sweden R, European USSR R | R | R |
| Carex phyllostachys C.A.Meyer | Yugoslavia R | R | ? |
| Carex recta F.Boott | Norway R, U.K. R | R | ? |
| Carex scirpoidea Michaux | Norway R | R | nt |
| Carex stylosa C.Meyer | Norway Ex | I | ? |
| Carex trinervis Degl. ex Loisel. | Belgium R, Denmark R, France ?, F.R.G. E, Netherlands R, Portugal V, Spain V | I | I |
| Carlina onopordifolia Besser ex Szafer & Pawl. | Poland R, European USSR I | I | I |
| Caulinia tenuissima (A.Braun ex Magnus) Tzvelev | Finland R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| Celtis caucasica Willd. | Bulgaria R | R | ? |
| Cenchrus ciliaris L. | Italy(Si) R | R | ? |
| Centaurea aegialophila Wagenitz | Greece V | V | ? |
| Centaurea exarata Boiss. ex Coss. | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| Centaurea grbavacensis (Rohl.) Stoy. & Acht. | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Centaurea immanuelis-loewii Degen | Bulgaria E, Greece I | I | I |
| Centaurea kartschiana Scop. | Italy V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| Centaurea maramarosiensis (Jav.) Czerep. | European USSR V | V | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | |
|--|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Centaurea parlatoris</i> Heldr. | Italy V | V | ? |
| <i>Centaurea pinnatifida</i> Schur | Romania R | R | ? |
| <i>Centaurea procumbens</i> Balb. | France R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Centaurea pumilio</i> L. | Greece V | V | ? |
| <i>Centaurea ruthenica</i> Lam. | Romania E, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Centaurea sadlerana</i> Janka | Austria R, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary R | R | R |
| <i>Centaurea schousboei</i> Lange | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Centaurea spruneri</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | Albania ?, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Centaurea varnensis</i> Velen. | Bulgaria I, Romania E | I | I |
| <i>Centaureum chloodes</i> (Brot.) G.Samp | France R, Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Centranthus trinervis</i> (Viv.) Beguinot | France(C) V, Italy(Sa) R | V | V |
| <i>Cephalanthera epipactoides</i> Fischer & C.A.Meyer | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Ceratocarpus heterocarpa</i> Durieu | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Chaerophyllum astrantiae</i> Boiss & Bal. | European USSR I | I | ? |
| <i>Chaerophyllum coloratum</i> L. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Chlamydomorpha tridentata</i> (Delile) Ehrenb. ex Less. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Chondrilla pauciflora</i> Ledeb. | Bulgaria R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy | Greece E, Italy E, Spain E | E | nt |
| <i>Cirsium brachycephalum</i> Juratzka | Austria V, Czechoslovakia E, Hungary R, Romania V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Cirsium bulgaricum</i> DC. | Bulgaria R | R | ? |
| <i>Cistus albanicus</i> E.F.Warb. ex Heywood | Albania I, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Cistus heterophyllus</i> Desf. | Spain E | E | ? |
| <i>Cistus varius</i> Pourret | France I | I | ? |
| <i>Cochlearia tatrae</i> Borbas | Czechoslovakia R, Poland V | R | R |
| <i>Colchicum arenarium</i> Waldst. & Kit. | Czechoslovakia E, Hungary E, Romania E, Yugoslavia K | E | E |
| <i>Colchicum fominii</i> Bordz. | Romania V, European USSR E | V/E | V/E |
| <i>Colchicum speciosum</i> Stevens | European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Colchicum stevenii</i> Kunth | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Coleanthus subtilis</i> (Tratt.) Seidl | Austria Ex, Czechoslovakia R, France E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. R, Italy Ex, Norway Ex | V | V |
| | European USSR I | | |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | Status* | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Commnicarpus plumbagineus</i> (Cav.) Standley | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Comperia comperiana</i> (Steven) Aschers. & Graebner | Greece E, Ukraine E | | E | ? |
| <i>Convolvulus coelosyriacus</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Convolvulus libanoticus</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Corispermum canescens</i> Kit. | Czechoslovakia R, Hungary R, Romania E | | V | V |
| <i>Corispermum filifolium</i> C.Meyer | European USSR R | | R | R |
| <i>Corispermum nitidum</i> Kit. | European USSR R | | V | nt |
| <i>Cornucopiae cucullatum</i> L. | Austria Ex, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary R, Romania R, Yugoslavia I | | V | ? |
| <i>Corydalis caucasica</i> DC. | Greece R, Italy V, Malta Ex | | V | ? |
| <i>Corydalis integra</i> Barbey & Major | European USSR V | | R | nt |
| <i>Corydalis rutifolia</i> (Sibth. & Smith) DC. | Greece R | | R | nt |
| <i>Corynephorus macrantherus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Portugal R, Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Cotoneaster nummularia</i> Fischer & C.A. Meyer | Greece V | | V | nt |
| <i>Crambe tataria</i> Sebeok | Austria R, Bulgaria E, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary V, Romania V, Yugoslavia I | | V | ? |
| <i>Crassula aquatica</i> (L.) Schonl. | European USSR ? | | V | nt |
| <i>Crataegus pojarkovae</i> Kossyck | Austria E, Czechoslovakia R, Denmark E, Finland nt, F.R.G. Ex, G.D.R. Ex, Iceland R, Norway I, Poland R, Portugal R, Sweden nt | | V | nt |
| <i>Crepis albanica</i> (S.Javorka) Babcs. | UK V, European USSR ? | | I | ? |
| <i>Crepis baldaccii</i> Halacsy | Ukraine I | | R | R |
| <i>Crepis divaricata</i> (Lowe) F.W.Schultz | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Crepis macedonica</i> Kitanoff | Albania R, Greece R | | I | I |
| <i>Crepis multicaulis</i> Ledeb. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Crepis pantocsekii</i> (Vis.) A.Latzel | Norway Ex, European USSR R | | Ex | ? |
| <i>Crepis purpurea</i> (Willd.) M.Bieb. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| | Ukraine I | | I | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | |
|---|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Crepis pusilla</i> (Sommier) Merxm. | Greece R, Malta R, Portugal R, Spain(B) R | R | nt |
| <i>Crepis stojanovii</i> Georgieff | Bulgaria V | V | ? |
| <i>Crepis suffreniana</i> (DC.) Lloyd | France I, Italy R | I | I |
| <i>Crepis tingitana</i> Ball | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Crithopsis delleana</i> (J.A.Schultes) Roshev. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Crocus olivieri</i> Gay ssp. <i>balansae</i> (Gay ex Baker) Mathew | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Crucianella macrostachya</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Cuscuta triumvirati</i> Lange | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Cutandia stenostachya</i> (Boiss.) Stace | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Cyripedium calceolus</i> L. | Austria I, Belgium Ex, Bulgaria V, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark V, Finland V, France R, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. nt, Hungary V, Italy V, Luxembourg Ex, Norway R, Poland V, Romania V, Spain V, Sweden I, Switzerland V, U.K. E, Yugoslavia nt, European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Cystopteris sudetica</i> A.Braun & Milde | Austria Ex, Czechoslovakia Ex, F.R.G. E, Norway R, Poland R, Romania nt, European USSR R | R | R |
| <i>Dactylis smithii</i> Link | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) R | V | ? |
| <i>Damasonium minimum</i> Lange | Spain V | R | R |
| <i>Daphne jasminea</i> Sibth. & Smith | Greece R | V | nt |
| <i>Datisca cannabina</i> L. | Greece V | R | ? |
| <i>Daveaua anthemoides</i> Mariz | Portugal R | R | nt |
| <i>Delphinium albiflorum</i> DC. | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Delphinium montanum</i> DC. | France R, Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Delphinium requienii</i> DC. | France V, Italy(Sa) I | I | ? |
| <i>Deschampsia setacea</i> (Huds.) Hackel | Belgium I, Denmark R, France I, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. R, Ireland R, Netherlands R, Norway R, Poland Ex/E, Spain V, Sweden I, U.K. nt | V | ? |
| <i>Dianthus arpadianus</i> Ade & Bornum. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Dianthus cinnamomeus</i> Sibth. & Smith | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Dianthus dobrogensis</i> Prodan | Bulgaria I, Romania E | I | I |
| <i>Dianthus freynii</i> Vandas | Bulgaria I, Yugoslavia R | I | I |
| <i>Dianthus gallicus</i> Pers. | France I, Spain V, U.K.(C) E | V | V |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|--|--|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Status* | | | |
| <i>Dianthus gratianopolitanus</i> Vill. | Belgium I, Czechoslovakia V, France R, F.R.G. I, G.D.R. nt, Luxembourg E, Poland E, Switzerland R, U.K. V, European USSR I | I | I | I |
| <i>Dianthus myrtinervius</i> Griseb. | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R | R |
| <i>Dianthus nardiformis</i> Janka | Bulgaria R, Romania V | V | V | V |
| <i>Dianthus pallidiflorus</i> Ser. | Bulgaria R, European USSR I | I | I | I |
| <i>Dianthus rupicola</i> Biv. | Italy V, Spain V | V | V | V |
| <i>Didymophyssa aucheri</i> Boiss. | European USSR R | R | R | R |
| <i>Diphasium issleri</i> (Rouy) Holub | Austria I, Belgium E, Czechoslovakia R, Denmark R, France E, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. V, Hungary V, Poland R, Yugoslavia R | V | V | V |
| <i>Diplazium caudatum</i> (Cav.) Jermy | Spain E | E | ? | ? |
| <i>Diplazium sibiricum</i> (Turcz. ex Kunze) Kurata | Finland R, Norway R, European USSR I | I | ? | ? |
| <i>Diplotaxis ibicensis</i> (Pau) Gomez-Campo | Spain V | V | V | V |
| <i>Draba brunifolia</i> Steven | Greece R | R | ? | ? |
| <i>Draba cacuminum</i> H.Ekman | Norway R, Sweden R | R | R | R |
| <i>Draba cinerea</i> Adams | Finland R, Norway R, European USSR R | R | ? | ? |
| <i>Draba crassifolia</i> Graham | Norway R, Sweden R | R | ? | ? |
| <i>Drabopsis nuda</i> (Belanger ex Boiss.) Stapf | Greece R | R | ? | ? |
| <i>Dracaena draco</i> (L.) L. | Portugal(M) E, Spain(C) V | E/V | ? | ? |
| <i>Dracocephalum austriacum</i> L. | Austria V, Czechoslovakia E, France E, Hungary E, Italy E, Romania R, Switzerland E European USSR I | V | ? | ? |
| <i>Dryopteris fragrans</i> (L.) Schott | Finland R, European USSR V | V/R | ? | ? |
| <i>Dryopteris guanchica</i> Gibby & Jermy | Spain E | E | E | E |
| <i>Ebingeria elegans</i> (Lowe) Chrtek & Krizka | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V, | V/R | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Echinodorus repens</i> (Lam.) Kern & Reichg. | Belgium I, Netherlands V | V | V | V |
| <i>Echinops spinosus</i> L. | Italy(Si) R | R | ? | ? |
| <i>Edraianthus wettsteinii</i> Halacsy & Baldacci | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R | R |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Elatine alsinastrum</i> L. | Austria Ex, Belgium I, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark Ex, Finland V, France I, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. V, Greece ?, Hungary V, Italy ?, Poland V, Portugal R, Romania R, Spain R, Switzerland Ex, Yugoslavia E, European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Elatine bronchonii</i> Clavaud | France I | I | ? |
| <i>Elatine hungarica</i> Moesz | Czechoslovakia V, Hungary V, Romania V, European USSR V | V | ? |
| <i>Eleocharis carniolica</i> Koch | Austria I, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary V, Italy E, Romania I, Yugoslavia V, European USSR R | V | ? |
| <i>Elizaldia calycina</i> (Roemer & J.A.Schultes) Maire | Spain E | E | ? |
| <i>Enarthrocarpus pterocarpus</i> DC. | Malta E | E | ? |
| <i>Enneapogon persicus</i> Boiss. | Spain I | I | ? |
| <i>Eragrostis aegyptiaca</i> (Willd.) Link | European USSR I | I | ? |
| <i>Eragrostis papposa</i> (Dufour) Steudel | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Eremogone cephalotes</i> (M.Bieb.) Fenzl | European USSR I | I | ? |
| <i>Eriogeron nanus</i> Schur | Czechoslovakia R, Poland R, Romania K | R | R |
| <i>Eriophorum gracile</i> Koch ex Roth | Austria E, Belgium I, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia V, Denmark E, Finland nt, France I, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Ireland R, Italy E, Netherlands E, Norway ?, Poland R, Romania R, Sweden I, Switzerland E, U.K. V, Yugoslavia ?, European USSR ? | R | ? |
| <i>Erodium guicciardii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | Albania K, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Erodium guttatum</i> (Desf.) Willd. | Spain I | I | ? |
| <i>Erodium hirtum</i> (Forssk.) Willd. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Erodium sibthorpiannum</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Eryngium alpinum</i> L. | Austria R, France V, Italy E, Switzerland V, Yugoslavia K | V | V |
| <i>Eryngium barrelieri</i> Boiss. | France(C) R, Italy I | I | ? |
| <i>Eryngium falcatum</i> Delarocche | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Eryngium spinalba</i> Vill. | France R, Italy V | I | I |
| <i>Eryngium viviparum</i> Gay | France E, Portugal E, Spain V | E | E |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Status* | | | |
| <i>Erysimum hungaricum</i> Zapal. | Austria R, Czechoslovakia V | | V | ? |
| <i>Erysimum rhodium</i> Snogerup | Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Euonymus nana</i> M.Bieb. | Romania V, European USSR I | | I | ? |
| <i>Euphorbia bivonae</i> Steudel | Italy(Si) R, Malta I | | I | ? |
| <i>Euphorbia clementei</i> Boiss. | Portugal R, Spain R | | R | R |
| <i>Euphorbia gasparrinii</i> Boiss. | Italy R | | R | R |
| <i>Euphorbia hierosolymitana</i> Boiss. | Greece E | | E | ? |
| <i>Euphorbia mellifera</i> Aiton | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) E | | V | V |
| <i>Euphrasia marchesettii</i> Wettst. ex Marches. | Italy I, Yugoslavia R | | I | I |
| <i>Evacidium discolor</i> (DC.) Maire | Italy(Si) V | | V | ? |
| <i>Evax rotundata</i> Moris | France(C) V, Italy(Sa) R | | V | V |
| <i>Falcaria falcarioides</i> (Bornm. & H.Wolff) H.Wolff | European USSR E | | E | ? |
| <i>Ferula sadlerana</i> Ledeb. | Czechoslovakia V, Hungary V, Romania V | | V | ? |
| <i>Ferulago asparagifolia</i> Boiss. | Greece V | | V | ? |
| <i>Festuca arenicola</i> (Prodan) Soo | Bulgaria V, Romania R | | V | ? |
| <i>Festuca jubata</i> Lowe | Portugal(Az and M) V/R | | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Filago duriaei</i> Coss. ex Lange | Spain I | | I | K |
| <i>Filago eriosphaera</i> (B. & H.) Chrtek & Holub | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Filago mareotica</i> Delile | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Forsythia europaea</i> Degen & Baldacci | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Frankenia ericifolia</i> C.Smith ex DC. | Spain(C) R | | R | ? |
| <i>Fritillaria carica</i> Rix | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Fritillaria drenovskii</i> Degen & Stoy. | Bulgaria R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Fritillaria elwesii</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Fritillaria gussichiae</i> (Degen & Doerfler) Rix | Bulgaria R, Greece R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Fritillaria involucrata</i> All. | France R, Italy E | | R | R |
| <i>Fritillaria macedonica</i> Bornm. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Fritillaria meleagroides</i> Patrln ex Schult. & Schult.f. | Bulgaria V, European USSR V | | V | V |
| <i>Fritillaria pinardii</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Fritillaria pineticola</i> O.Schwarz | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Fritillaria sibirnyi</i> Velen. | Bulgaria R | | R | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Fumana paphlagonica</i> Bornm. & Janchen | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Fumaria reuteri</i> Boiss. | Portugal R, Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Gagea bulbifera</i> (Pallas) Schultes | Romania R, European USSR I | I | ? |
| <i>Gagea taurica</i> Steven | Romania R, European USSR V | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Galanthus ciliaticus</i> Baker | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Galanthus plicatus</i> M.Bieb. | Romania R, Ukraine V | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Galium asparagifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | Greece I | I | ? |
| <i>Galium degenii</i> Baldacci ex Degen | Albania R, Greece R, Yugoslavia K | R | R |
| <i>Galium dumosum</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Galium kernerii</i> Degen & Doerfler | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Galium moldavicum</i> (Dobrescu) Franco | Romania V, European USSR R | V | V |
| <i>Galium nevadense</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Galium polonicum</i> Blocki | Poland R | R | ? |
| <i>Galium recurvum</i> Req. ex DC. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Gariidella nigellastrum</i> L. | France E, Greece V, Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Gariidella unguicularis</i> Lam. | Greece V | V | ? |
| <i>Genista holopetala</i> (Fleischm. ex Koch) Baldacci | Italy E, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Gentiana dinarica</i> Beck | Albania K, Italy I, Yugoslavia R | I | I |
| <i>Gentiana ligustica</i> R. de Vilm. & Chopinet | France R, Italy V | V | V |
| <i>Gentianella uliginosa</i> (Willd.) Borner | Czechoslovakia E, Denmark R, Finland V, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Netherlands R, Norway R, Poland V, Sweden V, U.K. V, European USSR R | V | V |
| <i>Geranium catarractarum</i> Coss. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Goniolimon dalmaticum</i> (C.Presl) Reichenb.f. | Albania K, Bulgaria R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Halacsya sendtneri</i> (Boiss.) Doerfler | Albania V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Haloepelis amplexicaulis</i> (Vahl) Ung.-Sternb. | Italy R, Portugal R, Spain V | R | ? |
| <i>Hammarbya paludosa</i> (L.) Kuntze | Austria E, Belgium E, Bulgaria Ex, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark V, Finland V, France E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Ireland R, Netherlands E, Norway nt, Poland E, Romania E, Sweden nt, Switzerland E, U.K. nt, Yugoslavia Ex, European USSR V | V | V |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Status* | | | |
| <i>Hammatolobium lotoides</i> Fenzl | Greece R | | R | nt |
| <i>Haplophyllum balcanicum</i> Vandas | Bulgaria R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Haplophyllum boissieranum</i> Vis. & Pancic | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Haplophyllum eugenii-korovinii</i> Pavlov | European USSR E | | E | ? |
| <i>Heberdenia excelsa</i> (Aiton) Banks ex DC. | Portugal(M) V, Spain(C) V | | V | V |
| <i>Hedysarum tauricum</i> Pallas ex Willd. | Bulgaria R, European USSR V | | V/R | ? |
| <i>Helianthemum caput-felis</i> Boiss. | Spain V | | V | ? |
| <i>Helianthemum stipulatum</i> (Forssk.) Christensen | Greece V | | V | ? |
| <i>Helianthemum viscarium</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Helictotrichon desertorum</i> (Less.) Nevski | Austria R, Czechoslovakia R | | R | ? |
| <i>Helictotrichon petzense</i> Melzer | Austria R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Helleborus orientalis</i> Lam. | Greece R | | R | nt |
| <i>Heracleum carpaticum</i> Porcius | Romania V, European USSR R | | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Herniaria micrantha</i> A.K.Jackson & Turrill | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Hibiscus palustris</i> L. | France R, Italy E | | V | ? |
| <i>Hippocrepis salzmanii</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Hohenackeria exscapa</i> (Steven) Koso-Polj. | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Hydrocotyle ranunculoides</i> L. | Italy R | | R | ? |
| <i>Hypecoum ponticum</i> Velen. | Bulgaria V | | V | ? |
| <i>Hypericum armenum</i> Jaub. & Spach | European USSR I | | I | ? |
| <i>Hypericum bupleuroides</i> Griseb. | European USSR R | | R | ? |
| <i>Hypericum canadense</i> L. | Ireland R, Netherlands I | | I | ? |
| <i>Hypericum glandulosum</i> Aiton | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) R | | R | R |
| <i>Iberis semperflorens</i> L. | Italy R, | | R | R |
| <i>Inula helvetica</i> Weber | France I, F.R.G. E, Italy R, Spain V, Switzerland V | | V | V |
| <i>Ionopsidium albidiflorum</i> Durieu | Italy V | | V | ? |
| <i>Iris humilis</i> Georgi | Austria V, Czechoslovakia V, Hungary V, Romania I, European USSR I | | V | ? |
| <i>Iris reticulata</i> M.Bleb. | European USSR V | | V | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Limonium cordatum</i> (L.) Miller | France I, Italy V | V | V |
| <i>Limonium gibertii</i> (Sennen) Sennen | Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Limonium inarimense</i> (Guss.) Pignatti ssp. <i>inarimense</i> | Italy V | V | V |
| <i>Limonium johannis</i> Pignatti | Italy V | V | V |
| <i>Limonium papillatum</i> (Webb & Berthel.) Kuntze | Portugal(S) K, Spain(C) E | I | I |
| <i>Limonium paradoxum</i> Pugsley | Ireland E, U.K. E | E | E |
| <i>Limonium ramosissimum</i> (Poiret) Maire ssp. <i>provinciale</i> (Pignatti) Pignatti | France I | I | I |
| <i>Limonium sibthorpiatum</i> (Guss.) Kuntze | Italy(Si) V | V | ? |
| <i>Limonium transwallianum</i> (Pugsley) Pugsley | Ireland R, U.K. R | R | R |
| <i>Linaria arenaria</i> DC. | France K, Spain R | I | I |
| <i>Linaria flava</i> (Poiret) Desf. | France(C) E, Italy(Sa) R | V | ? |
| <i>Linaria lamarckii</i> Rouy | Portugal V, Spain R | V | V |
| <i>Linaria loeselii</i> Schweigger | Poland R | R | ? |
| <i>Linaria pseudolaxiflora</i> Lojac. | Malta R, Italy(Si) R | R | ? |
| <i>Lindernia procumbens</i> (Krocker) Philcox | Austria E, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia E, France R, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. E, Hungary R, Italy nt, Poland Ex, Portugal R, Romania I, Spain V, Switzerland Ex, Yugoslavia ? European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Linum arcanium</i> Boiss. & Orph. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Linum leonii</i> F.W.Schultz | France V, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. R | V | V |
| <i>Liparis loeselii</i> (L.) Rich. | Austria V, Belgium E, Bulgaria Ex, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark V, Finland V, France V, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. V, Hungary E, Italy E, Netherlands E, Norway Ex, Poland V, Romania R, Sweden R, Switzerland V, U.K. E, Yugoslavia E, European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Logfia neglecta</i> (Soy.-Will.) Holub | Belgium Ex, France E | E | E |
| <i>Lolium canariense</i> Steudel | Spain(C) R | R | ? |
| <i>Lolium lowei</i> Menezes | Portugal(M) V, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| <i>Lonicera biflora</i> Desf. | Spain R | R | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Lotus macrotrichus</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Luronium natans</i> (L.) Raf. | Belgium R, Bulgaria nt, Czechoslovakia Ex, Denmark E, France nt, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Italy ?, Netherlands V, Norway V, Poland R, Romania Ex, Spain V, Sweden E, U.K. nt, Yugoslavia ?, European USSR ? | V | ? |
| <i>Lygos raetum</i> (Forsk.) Heywood | Italy(Si) V | V | ? |
| <i>Lythrum thesioides</i> M.Bieb. | France E, Hungary Ex, European USSR V | E | ? |
| <i>Macrotomia densiflora</i> (Ledeb. ex Nordmann) Macbride | Greece E | E | nt |
| <i>Malus florentina</i> (Zuccagni) C.K.Schneider | Albania ?, Greece R, Italy R, Yugoslavia R, Turkey R | R | R |
| <i>Malus trilobata</i> (Labill.) C.K.Schneider | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Mandragora officinarum</i> L. | Italy V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Marrubium friwaldskyanum</i> Boiss. | Bulgaria R | R | ? |
| <i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i> L. | Albania ?, Austria E, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia R, France V, F.R.G. Ex, Hungary R, Italy V, Poland E, Portugal R, Romania V, Spain V, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia V | V | ? |
| <i>Marsilea strigosa</i> Willd. | France E, Italy(Sa) I, Portugal V, Spain V, European USSR V | V | |
| <i>Matricaria macrotis</i> Rech.f. | Greece I | I | ? |
| <i>Matthiola odoratissima</i> (M.Bieb.) R.Br. | Bulgaria V, European USSR V/R | VR | V/R |
| <i>Mattiastrum lithospermifolium</i> (Lam.) A.Brand | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Melampyrum doerfleri</i> Ronn. | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Melampyrum heracleoticum</i> Boiss. & Orph. | Albania R, Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Melanoseelinum decipiens</i> (Schrader & Wendl.) Hoffmann | Portugal(Az and M) R | R | R |
| <i>Mercurialis reverchonii</i> Rouy | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Microcnemum coralloides</i> (Loscos & Pardo) Font Quer | Spain V, European USSR E | V | ? |
| <i>Micromeria parviflora</i> (Vis.) Reichenb. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |

Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation

| IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | |

| <u>Plant name</u> | <u>Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation</u> | <u>IUCN Regional Status**</u> | <u>IUCN Global Status</u> |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Minuartia saxifraga (Frisvald.) Graebner | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | ? |
| Minuartia stobjanovii (Kit.) Kozuharov & Kuzmanov | Bulgaria V, Greece R | V | V |
| Minuartia velenovskiyi (Rohl.) Hayek | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Moehringia grisebachii Janka | Bulgaria R, Romania V | V | V |
| Moehringia hypanica Grynj & Klokov | Ukraine I | I | ? |
| Moehringia jankae Griseb. ex Janka | Bulgaria R, Romania V | V | V |
| Moehringia papulosa Bertol. | France R, Italy V | V | V |
| Moehringia tommasini Marches. | Italy E, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| Moluccella spinosa L. | Greece E, Italy R, Spain R | V | ? |
| Monizia edulis Lowe | Portugal(M and S) E | E | E |
| Muscari gussonei (Parl.) Tod. | Italy E | E | E |
| Muscari macrocarpum Sweet | Greece R | R | nt |
| Myosotis rehsteineri Wartm. | Austria E, F.R.G. E, Italy E, Switzerland E | E | E |
| Myosotis soleirolii Gren. & Godron | France(C) R, Italy(Sa) R | R | R |
| Myosotis stenophylla Knaf | Austria R, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary V, Poland Ex/E, Romania I, European USSR I | V | ? |
| Najas flexilis (Willd.) Rostk. & W.L.Schmidt | Denmark Ex/E, Finland E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. V, Ireland R, Norway E, Poland R, Sweden E, Switzerland Ex, U.K. R, European USSR V | V | ? |
| Nananthea perpusilla (Loisel.) DC. | France(C) R, Italy(Sa) R | R | R |
| Narcissus viridiflorus Schousboe | Spain V | V | ? |
| Narthecium scardicum Kosanin | Albania I, Greece V, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| Naufraga balearica Constance & Cannon | Spain E | E | E |
| Neottianthe cucullata (L.) Schlechter | Poland R, European USSR I | R | ? |
| Nepeta multibracteata Desf. | Portugal R | R | ? |
| Nigella fumariifolia Kotschy | Greece R | R | ? |
| Noaea mucronata (Forssk.) Aschers. & Schweinf. | Greece R | R | ? |
| Nolletia chrysocomoides (Desf.) Cass. ex Less. | Spain E | E | ? |
| Nymphaea lotus L. | Romania R | R | nt |
| Ocotea foetens (Aiton) Benth. & Hook.f. | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| Oenanthe sophiae Schischkin | European USSR E | E | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Status* | | | |
| <i>Oenanthe tenuifolia</i> Boiss. & Orph. | Albania K, Bulgaria R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Omphalodes lucilliae</i> Boiss. | Greece V | | V | nt |
| <i>Ononis adenotricha</i> Boiss. | Bulgaria R | | R | nt |
| <i>Ononis cephalotes</i> Boiss. | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Ononis cossoniana</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Portugal Ex, Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Ononis crotalaroides</i> Cosson | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Ononis filicaulis</i> Salzm. ex Boiss. | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Ononis masquillierii</i> Bertol. | Italy V | | V | ? |
| <i>Ononis maweana</i> Ball | Portugal E | | E | ? |
| <i>Ononis verae</i> Sirj. | Greece I | | I | ? |
| <i>Onosma rhodopea</i> Velen. | Bulgaria I, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Onosma tornensis</i> S.Javorka | Czechoslovakia E, Hungary V | | V | V |
| <i>Ophrys reinholdii</i> Spruner ex Fleischm. | Greece I | | I | ? |
| <i>Origanum compactum</i> Benth. | Spain V | | V | ? |
| <i>Ornithogalum amphibolum</i> Zahar. | Bulgaria R, Romania V | | I | I |
| <i>Ornithogalum orthophyllum</i> Ten. ssp. <i>psammophilum</i> (Zahar.) Zahar. | European USSR I | | V | ? |
| <i>Orobanche caesia</i> Reichenb. | Romania V | | V | ? |
| <i>Orobanche serbica</i> Beck & Petrovic | Austria R, Czechoslovakia E, Hungary R, | | R | R |
| <i>Orobanche trichocalyx</i> (Webb & Berthel.) Beck | Romania R, European USSR I | | R | R |
| <i>Oxytropis prenja</i> (Beck) Beck | Bulgaria R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Oxytropis purpurea</i> (Baldacci) Markgraf | Albania K, Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Paeonia coriacea</i> Boiss. | Spain R | | R | R |
| <i>Papaver laestadianum</i> (Nordh.) Nordh. | Norway R, Sweden R | | R | R |
| <i>Papaver lapponicum</i> (Tolm.) Nordh. | Norway V, European USSR I | | V | I |
| <i>Paronychia carica</i> Chaudhri | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Pedicularis asparagoides</i> Lapeyr. | France R, Spain R | | R | R |
| <i>Pedicularis exaltata</i> Besser | Czechoslovakia E, Poland R, Romania R | | V | I |
| <i>Pedicularis limnogenae</i> A.Kerner | European USSR I | | R | R |
| <i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> Willd. | Greece R, Romania R, Yugoslavia R | | V | ? |
| <i>Peirsea indica</i> (L.) Sprengel | Czechoslovakia E, Poland R | | V | ? |
| | European USSR I | | V | V |
| | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V | | V | V |

| <u>Plant name</u> | <u>Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation</u> | | <u>IUCN</u> | <u>IUCN</u> |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | <u>Status*</u> | <u>Status**</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>Status</u> |
| <i>Petrorhagia alpina</i> (Habl.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | Bulgaria R | | R | nt |
| <i>Peucedanum alpinum</i> (Schultes) B.L.Burtt & al | Greece R | | R | nt |
| <i>Peucedanum coriaceum</i> Reichenb. | Italy E, Yugoslavia R | | V | V |
| <i>Phalacrocarpum hoffmannseggii</i> (G.Samp.) M.Lainz | Portugal R, Spain R | | R | R |
| <i>Phelypaea boissieri</i> (Reuter) Stapf | Yugoslavia R | | R | nt |
| <i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> L. | Austria R, Italy I | | I | ? |
| <i>Phlomis bourgaei</i> Boiss. | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Phlomis floccosa</i> D.Don | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Phoenix theophrasti</i> Greuter | Greece V, Turkey R | | V | V |
| <i>Physoplexis comosa</i> (L.) Schur | Austria R, Italy V, Yugoslavia R | | R | V |
| <i>Phyteuma humile</i> Schleicher ex Gaudin | Italy R, Switzerland R | | V | V |
| <i>Phyteuma pseudorbiculare</i> Pantocsek | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Picconia excelsa</i> (Aiton) DC. | Portugal(M) V, Spain(C) V, | | R | R |
| <i>Pilularia globulifera</i> L. | Belgium V, U.K.(C) Ex, Czechoslovakia Ex, Denmark R, Finland R, France nt, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. V, Ireland R, Italy E, Netherlands R, Norway E, Poland E, Portugal V, Spain V, Sweden V, Switzerland E, U.K. nt, Yugoslavia E | | V | V |
| <i>Pisum fulvum</i> Sibth. & Smith | Greece R | | R | ? |
| <i>Pittosporum coriaceum</i> Dryander ex Aiton | Portugal(M) E, Spain(C) Ex | | E | E |
| <i>Plantago reniformis</i> Beck | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| <i>Plantago schwarzenbergiana</i> Schur. | Hungary R, Romania I, European USSR I | | I | I |
| <i>Platanthera obtusata</i> (Pursh) Lindl. | Norway R, Sweden V | | V | ? |
| <i>Platycapnos saxicola</i> Willk. | Spain R | | R | ? |
| <i>Poa pirinica</i> Stoy. & Acht. | Bulgaria R, Greece R | | R | R |
| <i>Poa rehmannii</i> (Asch. & Graeb.) Woloszczak | Romania R, European USSR I | | I | I |
| <i>Polemonium boreale</i> Adams | Norway V, European USSR V/R | | I | ? |
| <i>Polygala pruinosa</i> Boiss. | European USSR R | | V | ? |
| <i>Polygonum praelongum</i> Coode & Cullen | Greece V | | R | ? |
| | | | V | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|--|---|---------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Status* | | |
| Potamogeton epihydrus Raf. | U.K. R | | R | nt |
| Potamogeton rutilus Wulfg. | Denmark V, Finland R, France V, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Poland R, Sweden V, U.K. R, European USSR R | | V | ? |
| Potentilla grammopetala Moretti | Italy R, Switzerland R | | R | R |
| Potentilla multifida L. | France R, Italy ?, Spain R, Sweden R, Switzerland R, European USSR R | | R | ? |
| Potentilla visianii Pantic | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| Prangos acaulis (DC.) Bornm. | European USSR E | | E | ? |
| Prangos arcis-romanae Boiss. & Huet | European USSR E | | E | ? |
| Prangos trifida (Miller) Herrnst. & Heyn | European USSR I | | I | ? |
| Primula allionii Loisel. | France V, Italy R | | V | V |
| Primula egaliksensis Wormsk. | Iceland E | | E | ? |
| Psilotum nudum (L.) Beauv. | Spain E | | E | nt |
| Pteranthus dichotomus Forssk. | Malta Ex | | Ex | ? |
| Pteris dentata Forssk. | Greece E | | E | nt |
| Pteroccephalus brevis Coulter | Greece V | | V | ? |
| Pteroccephalus pinardii Boiss. | Greece R | | R | nt |
| Ptilostemon niveus (C.Presl) Greuter | Italy R | | R | R |
| Pulmonaria filarszkyana Javorka | Romania R, European USSR V | | V/R | V/R |
| Pulsatilla patens (L.) Miller | Bulgaria I, Czechoslovakia R, Finland R, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. Ex, Hungary V, Poland I, Romania R, Sweden V, European USSR V | | V | ? |
| Ramonda serbica Pantic | Albania R, Bulgaria R, Greece V, Yugoslavia R | | R | R |
| Ranunculus abnormis Cutanda ex Willk. | Portugal R, Spain R | | R | R |
| Ranunculus cacuminis Strid & Papanic. | Greece V, Yugoslavia V | | V | V |
| Ranunculus ficarioides Bory & Chaubard | Greece R | | R | nt |
| Ranunculus fontanus C.Presl | Albania V, Greece R, Italy I, Malta E, Yugoslavia R | | V | ? |
| Ranunculus polyphyllus Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. | Czechoslovakia E, Hungary R, Romania V European USSR I | | V | ? |
| Ranunculus revelieri Bor. | France R, Italy(Sa) R | | R | R |
| Ranunculus sulphureus Phipps | Finland R, Norway ?, Sweden R European USSR R | | R | ? |
| Reaumuria vermiculata L. | Italy(Si) R | | R | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Reseda decursiva</i> Forssk. | Spain E | E | ? |
| <i>Rhamnus glandulosa</i> Aiton | Portugal(M) V, Spain(C) V, | V | V |
| <i>Rhamnus imeretina</i> Booth | European USSR V | V | ? |
| <i>Rhamnus intermedius</i> Steudel & Hochst. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Rhamnus orientalis</i> (Decaisne) A.DC. | Greece V, Turkey Ex | V | ? |
| <i>Rheum rhaiponticum</i> L. | Bulgaria R, Norway R | R | R |
| <i>Rhinanthus asperulus</i> (Murb.) Soo | Yugoslavia R | R | ? |
| <i>Rhododendron luteum</i> Sweet | Austria R, Poland R, Yugoslavia R | V | ? |
| <i>Rhododendron ponticum</i> L. ssp. <i>baeticum</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Hand.-Mazz. | European USSR I | R | R |
| <i>Rhus pentaphylla</i> (Jacq.) Desf. | Portugal R, Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Rhus tripartita</i> (Ucria) Grande | Italy(Si) R | R | nt |
| <i>Ricotia carnosula</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | Italy(Si) R | R | ? |
| <i>Romulea tempskyana</i> Freyn | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Rosmarinus eriocalix</i> Jordan & Fourr. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Rosularia globulariifolia</i> (Fenzl) A. Berger | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Rouya polygama</i> (Desf.) Coincy | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Rumex rupestris</i> Le Gall | France(C) E, Italy(Sa) R | V | ? |
| <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L. | France V, Spain R, U.K. V | V | ? |
| <i>Rupicapnos africana</i> (Lam.) Pomel | Greece Ex | Ex | ? |
| <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L. | Spain E | E | ? |
| <i>Salsola webbii</i> Moq. | Italy(Si) V | V | ? |
| <i>Salvia blancoana</i> Webb & Heldr. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Salvia scabiosifolia</i> Lam. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Saponaria chlorifolia</i> Kunze | Bulgaria R, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Saussurea porcii</i> Degen | Greece V | V | ? |
| <i>Saxifraga cochlearis</i> Reichenb. | Romania E, Ukraine Ex | E | E |
| <i>Saxifraga diapensioides</i> Bellardi | France K, Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Saxifraga florulenta</i> Moretti | France R, Italy R, Switzerland R | R | R |
| <i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i> L. ssp. <i>amphibia</i> (Sunderm.) Braun-Blanquet | France E, Italy R | V | V |
| <i>Saxifraga valdensis</i> DC. | Austria Ex, F.R.G. Ex, Switzerland Ex | Ex | Ex |
| <i>Saxifraga wahlenbergii</i> Ball | France V, Italy K | V | V |
| <i>Scabiosa cosmoides</i> Boiss. | Czechoslovakia R, Poland R | R | R |
| | Bulgaria V | V | ? |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | |
|---|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Scabiosa polykratis</i> Rech.f. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Scabiosa variifolia</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Schivereckia doerfleri</i> (Wettst.) Bornm. | Yugoslavia R | R | ? |
| <i>Schivereckia podolica</i> (Besser) Andrz. | Romania E, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Scilla latifolia</i> Willd. | Spain(C) R | R | V/R |
| <i>Scilla maderensis</i> Menezes | Portugal(M and S) E/V | E/V | E/V |
| <i>Scilla odorata</i> Link | Portugal R, Spain R | R | R |
| <i>Scrophularia arguta</i> Aiton | Spain I | I | ? |
| <i>Scrophularia bosniaca</i> Beck | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Scrophularia myriophylla</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Scrophularia pinardii</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Sedum aetnense</i> Tineo | Bulgaria R, Italy(Si) E, Spain V, Yugoslavia ? | V | ? |
| <i>Sedum serpentini</i> Janchen | Albania R, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Semale androgyna</i> (L.) Kunth | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V, | V | V |
| <i>Sempervivum ciliosum</i> Craib | Bulgaria R, Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Sempervivum kindingeri</i> Adamovic | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Senecio auricula</i> Borgeau ex Coss. | Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Senecio flavus</i> (Decne) Schultz-Bip. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Senecio lopezii</i> Boiss. | Portugal V, Spain V | V | V |
| <i>Serratula bulgarica</i> Acht. & Stoy. | Bulgaria I, Romania R | I | I |
| <i>Serratula lycopifolia</i> (Vill.) A.Kerner | Austria R, Czechoslovakia V, France V, Hungary V, Romania V, Yugoslavia R | V | ? |
| <i>Seseli gummiiferum</i> Pallas ex Smith | Greece R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Sesleria alba</i> Sibth. & Smith | Bulgaria R | R | nt |
| <i>Sibbaldia parviflora</i> Willd. | Yugoslavia R | R | nt |
| <i>Sibiraea altaiensis</i> (Laxm.) C.K.Schneider | Yugoslavia R | R | ? |
| <i>Sideritis grandiflora</i> Salzm. ex Benth. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Sideritis perfoliata</i> L. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Sideroxylon marmulano</i> Banks ex Lowe | Portugal(M) E, Spain(C) E, | E | ? |
| <i>Silene aegyptiaca</i> (L.) L.f. | Greece Ex | Ex | ? |
| <i>Silene campanula</i> Pers. | France R, Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Silene cordifolia</i> All. | France R, Italy R | R | R |

Plant nameDistribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status*

| IUCN Regional Status** | IUCN Global Status |
|------------------------|--------------------|
|------------------------|--------------------|

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----|
| Silene echinospermoides Huber-Mor. | Greece R | R | R |
| Silene falcata Sibth. & Smith | Greece R | R | ? |
| Silene furcata Raf. | Finland V, Norway I, Sweden R | V | ? |
| | European USSR R | | |
| Silene giraldii Guss. | Italy R | R | R |
| Silene hifacensis Rouy ex Willk. | Spain V | V | V |
| Silene leptoclada Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| Silene linicola C.C.Gmelin | Austria E, France E, F.R.G. Ex, Italy E | E | ? |
| Silene macrantha (Pancic) Neumayer | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Silene macrodonta Boiss. | Greece R | R | nt |
| Silene pseudatocion Desf. | Spain(B) R | R | ? |
| Silene schwarzenbergeri Halacsy | Albania ?, Greece R | R | R |
| Silene spergulifolia (Willd.) M.Bieb. | Greece R | R | ? |
| Silene squamigera Boiss. | Greece R | R | nt |
| Silene urvillei Schott | Greece R | R | ? |
| Silene velutina Pourret ex Loisel. | France(C) E, Italy(Sa) E | E | E |
| Silene zawadzki Herbich | Romania R, Ukraine I | I | I |
| Siphonostegia syriaca (Boiss. & Reuter) Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| Sisymbrium supinum L. | Belgium Ex, France E, Luxembourg Ex, Netherlands Ex, Spain V, Sweden nt, Switzerland E | V | ? |
| Smilax canariensis Willd. | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| Soldanella villosa Darracq | France V, Spain V | V | V |
| Solenanthus albanicus (Degen et al) Degen & Baldacci | Albania R, Greece E | V | R |
| Solenanthus scardicus Bornm. | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Solenanthus stamineus (Desf.) Wettst. | Greece E | E | nt |
| Solidago macrorrhiza Lange | France I, Spain I | I | I |
| Sonchus pustulatus Willk. | Spain R | R | ? |
| Spergularia fallax Lowe | Portugal(M and S) I, Spain(C) R | I | I |
| Spergularia fimbriata Boiss. | Spain R | R | ? |
| Spiraea cana Waldst. & Kit. | Italy K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| Spiraea crenata L. | Bulgaria I, Czechoslovakia E, Greece V, Hungary Ex, Romania R, Turkey nt, Yugoslavia R, European USSR I | R | I |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation | | IUCN | IUCN |
|---|--|---|----------|--------|
| | Status* | | Regional | Global |
| | | | Status** | Status |
| <i>Spiranthes romanzoffiana</i> Cham. | | Ireland R, U.K. R | R | ? |
| <i>Stachys brachyclada</i> De Noe ex Cosson | | France Ex, Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Stachys tournefortii</i> Poirlet | | Greece R | R | V |
| | | Libya V | V | |
| <i>Stellaria crassipes</i> Hulten | | Norway R, Sweden R | R | ? |
| <i>Stipa austroitalica</i> Martinovsky | | Italy E | E | E |
| <i>Stipa borysthénica</i> Klokov ex Prokudin | | Austria R, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia V, G.D.R. V, Hungary R, Romania R, Yugoslavia R European USSR I | V | ? |
| <i>Stipa dasyphylla</i> (Lindem.) Trautv. | | Czechoslovakia R, G.D.R. E, Hungary V, Romania R, European USSR E/V | V | ? |
| <i>Stipa ucrainica</i> Smirnow | | Romania R, European USSR I | I | ? |
| <i>Stipa zaleskii</i> Wilensky | | Czechoslovakia R, European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Succisella petteri</i> (J.Kerner & Murb.) Beck | | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Tamarix boveana</i> Bunge | | Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Taraxacum nivale</i> Lange ex Kihlm. | | European USSR I | I | I |
| <i>Tetraclinis articulata</i> (Vahl) Mast. | | Malta E, Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Teucrium heterophyllum</i> L'Herit. | | Portugal(M) E, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| <i>Teucrium lamifolium</i> Urv. | | Bulgaria R | R | nt |
| <i>Teucrium montbretii</i> Benth. | | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Thalictrum calabricum</i> Sprengel | | Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Thalictrum orientale</i> Boiss. | | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Thesium auriculatum</i> Vandas | | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Thesium ebracteatum</i> Hayne | | Austria E, Czechoslovakia E, Denmark E, F.R.G. E, G.D.R. E, Poland I, Romania E European USSR V | E | ? |
| <i>Thlaspi jankae</i> A.Kerner | | Czechoslovakia R, Hungary R | R | R |
| <i>Thorella verticillatunidata</i> (Thore) Briq. | | France V, Portugal R | V | V |
| <i>Thymus capitellatus</i> Hoffmanns. & Link | | Portugal R, Spain E | V | V |
| <i>Thymus carnosus</i> Boiss. | | Portugal E, Spain V | V | V |
| <i>Thymus richardii</i> Pers. | | Italy(Si) V, Spain R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Thymus tomentosus</i> Willd. | | Portugal R, Spain V | V/R | V/R |
| <i>Tordylium pestalozzae</i> Boiss. | | Greece R | R | R |

| <u>Plant name</u> | <u>Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status*</u> | <u>IUCN</u> | <u>IUCN</u> |
|---|--|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Regional Status**</u> | <u>Global Status</u> |
| <i>Tragopogon floccosus</i> Waldst. & Kit. | Czechoslovakia E, Hungary R, Poland R, Romania V, Yugoslavia R European USSR R | V | ? |
| <i>Trapa natans</i> L. | Albania K, Austria I, Spain(B) Ex, Belgium Ex, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia E, France nt, F.R.G. V, G.D.R. V, Greece V, Hungary R, Italy V, Poland V, Romania nt, Spain V, Sweden Ex, Switzerland E, Turkey ?, Yugoslavia V, European USSR I Bulgaria R | V | nt |
| <i>Trifolium affine</i> C.Presl | Austria R, France R, Italy E, Switzerland R | R | nt |
| <i>Trifolium saxatile</i> All. | Greece R | V | V |
| <i>Trigonella carica</i> Huber-Morath | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Trigonella strangulata</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Trigonella velutina</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Trisetaria dufourei</i> (Boiss.) Paunero | Portugal V, Spain V | V | V |
| <i>Trisetum subalpestre</i> (Hartm.) Neuman | Finland R, Norway E, Sweden V | V | ? |
| <i>Tulipa confusa</i> Gabrielian | European USSR E | V | ? |
| <i>Tulipa eichleri</i> Regel | European USSR R | E | ? |
| <i>Tulipa florenskyi</i> Woronow | European USSR E | R | ? |
| <i>Tulipa micheliana</i> Hoog | European USSR V | E | ? |
| <i>Tulipa schrenkii</i> Regel. | European USSR V | V | ? |
| <i>Turgeniopsis foeniculacea</i> (Fenzl) Boiss. | European USSR V Bulgaria V | V | nt |
| <i>Typha minima</i> Funk | Austria V, Czechoslovakia Ex, France V, F.R.G. E, Hungary E, Italy I, Romania nt, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia ? Albania ?, Austria V, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia E, France V, F.R.G. V, Hungary Ex, Italy E, Romania R, Switzerland V, Yugoslavia ? Portugal R | V | ? |
| <i>Typha shuttleworthii</i> Koch & Sonder | Bulgaria R | V | ? |
| <i>Utricularia subulata</i> L. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Vaccinium arctostaphylos</i> L. | Bulgaria R | R | nt |
| <i>Valeriana alliariifolia</i> Adams | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Valeriana bertiscea</i> Pancic | Albania R, Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Valeriana celtica</i> L. ssp. <i>celtica</i> | France R, Italy R, Switzerland R | R | R |
| <i>Valeriana crinii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | Albania ?, Greece R | R | R |

| Plant name | Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status* | IUCN | |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | | Regional Status** | Global Status |
| <i>Valerianella kotschyi</i> Boiss. | Bulgaria R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Valerianella pontica</i> Lipsky | Bulgaria R, European USSR R | R | ? |
| <i>Vella pseudocytisus</i> L. | Spain V | V | ? |
| <i>Verbascum adenanthum</i> Bornm. | Bulgaria R, Greece K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Verbascum lagurus</i> Fischer & C.A.Meyer | Bulgaria R | R | nt |
| <i>Verbascum levanticum</i> I.K.Ferguson | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Verbascum mykales</i> Bornm. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Verbascum nicolai</i> Rohl. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Verbascum propontideum</i> Murb. | Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Verbascum siculum</i> Tod. ex Lojac. | Italy R | R | R |
| <i>Veronica aznavourii</i> Doerfler | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | ? |
| <i>Veronica rosea</i> Desf. | Spain R | R | ? |
| <i>Vicia montenegrina</i> Rohl. | Bulgaria I, Yugoslavia R | I | I |
| <i>Vicia sicula</i> (Raf.) Guss. | Italy V | V | ? |
| <i>Vicia sparsiflora</i> Ten. | Italy V | V | ? |
| <i>Viola beckiana</i> Fiala | Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia R, Hungary V, | R | R |
| <i>Viola brachyphylla</i> W.Becker | Italy R, Romania E, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Viola delphinantha</i> Boiss. | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | V | V |
| <i>Viola elegantula</i> Schott | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Viola eximia</i> Formanek | Greece R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Viola heldreichiana</i> Boiss. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Viola kosaninii</i> (Degen) Hayek | Albania R, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Viola munbyana</i> Boiss. & Reuter | Italy(Si) R | R | ? |
| <i>Viola perinensis</i> W.Becker | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Viola scorpiuroides</i> Coss. | Greece R | R | nt |
| <i>Viola speciosa</i> Pantocsek | Albania K, Yugoslavia R | R | R |
| <i>Viola stajanowii</i> W.Becker | Bulgaria R, Greece R | R | R |
| <i>Visnea mocanera</i> L.f. | Portugal(M) R, Spain(C) V | V | V |
| <i>Woodwardia radicans</i> (L.) Sm. | France(C) V, Greece E, Italy E, Portugal R, | V | ? |
| | Italy(Si) E, Spain V | | |
| <i>Zingiberia pisidica</i> (Boiss.) Tutin | Romania I | I | ? |
| <i>Ziziphora taurica</i> M.Bieb. | European USSR R | R | ? |

CANDIDATE SPECIES FOR THE EUROPEAN RESPONSIBILITY PLANT LIST

(Preliminary list only)

For the following species there are currently insufficient data about their conservation status in certain UN-ECE Member Countries to be able to include them in the previous list. The list below is very incomplete and many more species should deserve consideration as candidate species.

| <u>Plant name</u> | <u>Distribution/IUCN Country Conservation Status</u> | <u>IUCN</u> | |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Regional Status</u> | <u>Global Status</u> |
| <i>Biarum davisii</i> Turrill | Greece R, Turkey ? | ? | ? |
| <i>Braya purpurascens</i> (R.Br.) Bunge | Iceland E, Finland ?, Norway E, European USSR ? | ? | ? |
| <i>Calamagrostis obtusata</i> Trin. | Sweden R, European USSR ? | ? | ? |
| <i>Gladiolus palustris</i> Gaudin | Albania ?, Austria E, Bulgaria R, Czechoslovakia E, France I, F.R.G. V, Hungary E, Italy ?, Poland E, ? Romania ?, Switzerland E, Yugoslavia ?, European USSR I | ? | ? |
| <i>Hymenolobus procumbens</i> (L.) Nutt. ex Torrey & A.Gray | France R, G.D.R. ?, Greece I, Italy I, Portugal E, Romania V, Spain(B) ?, Switzerland Ex, Yugoslavia I, European USSR ? | ? | ? |
| <i>Iris sintenisii</i> Janka ssp. brandzae (Prodan) Webb | Romania I, European USSR ? | ? | ? |
| <i>Isoetes brochonii</i> Motelay | France ?, Spain V | ? | ? |
| <i>Moehringia villosa</i> (Wulfen) Fenzl | Italy ?, Yugoslavia R | ? | ? |
| <i>Saxifraga luteoviridis</i> Schott & Kotschy | Bulgaria R, Romania ?, European USSR R | ? | ? |

Plant name:..... Latin name with authority (taxonomy is based on Flora Europaea)

Distribution:..... Species distribution within the UN-ECE countries only

The following geographical qualifiers are also used:

- France(C): Corsica only
- Italy(Sa): Sardinia only
- " (Si): Sicily only
- Portugal(Az): Azores only
- " (M): Madeira only
- " (S): Salvage Islands only
- Spain(B): Balearic Islands only
- " (C): Canary Islands only
- U.K.(C): Channel Islands only

These qualifiers are used only when the species concerned is not present on the mainland.

IUCN Country Conservation Status*:... Conservation status of plant species in individual UN-ECE Member Countries (according to the IUCN Red Data Book category definitions)

IUCN Regional Status**:..... Conservation status of plant species at the UN-ECE regional level (according to the IUCN Red Data Book category definitions)

IUCN Global Status:..... Conservation status of plant species at world level (according to IUCN Red Data Book category definitions)

Ex, E, V, R, etc.:..... IUCN Red Data Book Categories, indicating degree of threat: Ex: Extinct, E: Endangered, V: Vulnerable, R: Rare, I: Indeterminate, K: Insufficiently known, C: Candidate, ? : no data, nt: neither rare nor threatened.

TABLE 2: ENDEMIC PLANT SPECIES (confined to one UN-ECE Member Country)

(DRAFT)

ALBANIA

| <u>Plant name</u> | <u>IUCN Conservation Status*</u> |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Ajuga piskoi Degen & Baldacci | R |
| Arenaria serpentini A.K.Jackson | ? |
| Astragalus autranii Baldacci | I |
| Asyneuma comosiforme Hayek & Janchen | R |
| Carex markgrafii Kukenthal | ? |
| Centaurea candelabrum Hayek & Kosanin | R |
| Centaurea kosaninii Hayek | V |
| Crepis bertiscea S.Javorka | R |
| Festucopsis serpentini (C.E.Hubbard) Melderis | I |
| Genista hassertiana (Baldacci) Baldacci ex Buch. | nt |
| Hypericum haplophylloides Halacsy & Baldacci | V |
| Ligusticum albanicum S.Javorka | E |
| Lunaria telekiana S.Javorka | I |
| Moltkia doerfleri Wettst. | I |
| Petasites doerfleri Hayek | R |
| Polygala doerfleri Hayek | R |
| Ranunculus degenii Kummerle & S.Javorka | nt |
| Ranunculus hayekii Doerfler | E |
| Rhinanthus melampyroides (Borbas & Degen) Soo | R |
| Sanguisorba albanica Andras. & S.Javorka | I |
| Stachys sericophylla Halacsy | R |
| Trifolium wettsteinii Doerfler & Hayek | R |
| Wulfenia baldaccii Degen | I |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Avenula blavii (A. & J.)W.Sauer & al. | ? |
|---------------------------------------|---|

AUSTRIA

| | |
|---|----|
| Callianthemum anemonoides (Zahlbr.) Endl. | nt |
| Campanula praesignis Beck | nt |
| Campanula pulla L. | nt |
| Delphinium elatum L. ssp. austriacum Pawl. | ? |
| Dianthus alpinus L. | nt |
| Doronicum calcareum Vierh. | nt |
| Doronicum cataractarum Widder | R |
| Draba stellata Jacq. | nt |
| Erigeron candidus Widder | R |

Austria (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Euphorbia austriaca</i> A.Kerner | nt |
| <i>Euphrasia stiriaca</i> Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Festuca brevipila</i> Tracey | ? |
| <i>Festuca carnuntina</i> Tracey | ? |
| <i>Festuca eggleri</i> Tracey | ? |
| <i>Festuca pallidula</i> (Hackel) | |
| Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| <i>Festuca xerorupicola</i> Tracey | ? |
| <i>Galium meliodorum</i> (Beck) Fritsch | nt |
| <i>Knautia carinthiaca</i> Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Knautia norica</i> Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Leontodon montaniformis</i> Widder | nt |
| <i>Melampyrum angustissimum</i> Beck | nt |
| <i>Moehringia diversifolia</i> Dolliner ex Koch | nt |
| <i>Oxytropis triflora</i> Hoppe | nt |
| <i>Papaver burseri</i> Crantz | nt |
| <i>Pedicularis portenschlagii</i> Sauter ex Reichenb. | nt |
| <i>Pulmonaria kernerii</i> Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Pulsatilla halleri</i> (All.) Willd. ssp. styriaca (Pritzel) Kamels | R |
| <i>Rhinanthus carinthiacus</i> Widder | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga blepharophylla</i> A.Kerner ex Hayek | R |
| <i>Sempervivum pittonii</i> Schott Nyman & Kotschy | R |
| <i>Senecio integrifolius</i> (L.) Clairv. ssp. serpentini (G.Gayer) S.Javorka | I |
| <i>Soldanella austriaca</i> Vierh. | nt |
| <i>Stipa styriaca</i> Martinovsky | V |
| <i>Thlaspi alpinum</i> Crantz | nt |
| <i>Valeriana celtica</i> L. ssp. <i>norica</i> Vierh. | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Melampyrum subalpinum</i> (Juratzka) A.Kerner | nt |
|---|----|

BELGIUM

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Bromus bromoideus</i> (Lej.) Crepin | Ex |
|--|----|

BULGARIA

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Achillea thracica</i> Velen. | R |
| <i>Allium stojanovii</i> Kovatshev | V |
| <i>Anthemis argyrophylla</i> (Halacsy & Georgieff) Velen. | E |
| <i>Anthemis gaudium-solis</i> Velen. | I |
| <i>Anthemis orbelica</i> Pancic | R |
| <i>Anthemis rumelica</i> (Velen.) Stoy. & Acht. | R |
| <i>Anthemis sancti-johannis</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Anthemis stribrnyi</i> Velen. | R |

Bulgaria (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Anthemis virescens</i> Velen. | R |
| <i>Arabis ferdinandi-coburgii</i> Kellerer & Sunderm. | R |
| <i>Astragalus wilmottianus</i> Stoy. | R |
| <i>Bromus moesiacus</i> Velen. | V |
| <i>Capsella thracica</i> Velen. | V |
| <i>Carduus thracicus</i> (Velen.) Hayek | V |
| <i>Carex tricolor</i> Velen. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea bovina</i> Velen. | I |
| <i>Centaurea kernerana</i> Janka | R |
| <i>Centaurea mannagettae</i> Podp. | R |
| <i>Centaurea zlatarskyana</i> Urumoff & Wagner | I |
| <i>Chamaecytisus kovacevii</i> (Velen.) Rothm. | V |
| <i>Chamaecytisus nejceffii</i> (Urumoff) Rothm. | E |
| <i>Crepis schachtii</i> Babç. | R |
| <i>Dianthus burgasensis</i> Tutin | I |
| <i>Dianthus sribrnyi</i> Velen. | V |
| <i>Dianthus urumoffii</i> Stoy. & Acht. | I |
| <i>Festuca balcanica</i> (Acht.) Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| <i>Festuca pirinica</i> Horvat ex Markgraf-Dannenberg | V |
| <i>Galium stojanovii</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Jasione bulgarica</i> Stoy. & Stef. | nt |
| <i>Jurinea tzar-ferdinandii</i> Davidoff | V |
| <i>Limonium asterotrichum</i> (C.E.Salmon) C.E.Salmon | I |
| <i>Micromeria frivaldszkyana</i> (Degen) Velen. | I |
| <i>Minuartia bulgarica</i> (Velen.) Graebner | nt |
| <i>Oenanthe millefolia</i> Janka | nt |
| <i>Onosma thracica</i> Velen. | nt |
| <i>Primula deorum</i> Velen. | nt |
| <i>Primula frondosa</i> Janka | R |
| <i>Satureja rumelica</i> Velen. | I |
| <i>Sedum kostovii</i> Stef. | R |
| <i>Sedum zollikoferi</i> F.Hermann & Stef. | V |
| <i>Sempervivum erythraeum</i> Velen. | nt |
| <i>Sempervivum leucanthum</i> Pancic | nt |
| <i>Seseli bulgaricum</i> P.W.Ball | ? |
| <i>Seseli degenii</i> Urumoff | R |
| <i>Seseli rhodopeum</i> Velen. | nt |
| <i>Sesleria klasterskii</i> Deyl | R |
| <i>Verbascum anisophyllum</i> Murb. | E |
| <i>Verbascum davidoffii</i> Murb. | V |
| <i>Verbascum decorum</i> Velen. | R |
| <i>Verbascum jankaeorum</i> Pancic | E |
| <i>Veronica euxina</i> Turrill | Ex |
| <i>Veronica rhodopaea</i> (Velen.) Degen ex Stoy. et al | R |
| <i>Viola rhodopeia</i> W.Becker | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Dianthus microlepis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Galium bulgaricum</i> Velen. | nt |

Bulgaria (contd.)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Satureja pilosa Velen. | nt |
| Sedum stefco Stef. | R |
| Tulipa urumoffii Hayek | R |
| Verbascum adrianopolitanum Podp. | R |

CYPRUS

| | |
|---|----|
| Agrostis cypricola Lindb.f. | ? |
| Allium autumnale P.H.Davis | I |
| Allium troodi Lindb.f. | I |
| Allium willeaenum Holmboe | I |
| Alyssum akamasicum B.L.Burttt | E |
| Alyssum chondrogynum B.L.Burttt | R |
| Alyssum troodi Boiss. | nt |
| Amaracus cordifolius Mont. & Aucher-Eley ex Benth. | E |
| Anthemis cyprica Boiss. | ? |
| Anthemis cypricola Lindb.f. | ? |
| Anthemis melanolepis Boiss. | ? |
| Anthemis tricolor Boiss. | nt |
| Arabis cyprica Holmboe | nt |
| Arabis kennedyae Meikle | E |
| Arabis purpurea Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Arenaria rhodia Boiss. ssp. cyprica (Holmboe) McNeill | nt |
| Asperula cyprica Ehrendorfer | nt |
| Astragalus cyprius Boiss. | nt |
| Astragalus macrocarpus DC. ssp. lefkarensis Agerer-Kirchoff & Meikle | E |
| Ballota integrifolia Benth. | nt |
| Ballota wettsteinii Rech. | R |
| Bassia pulverulenta Lindb.f. | ? |
| Bosea cyprica Boiss. | nt |
| Brachypodium firmifolium Lindb.f. | ? |
| Brassica hilarionis Post | V |
| Bupleurum sintenisii Aschers. & Urban ex Huter | nt |
| Calamintha troodi Post | R |
| Carex distans L. ssp. binerviformis Holmboe | ? |
| Carex troodi Turrill | ? |
| Carlina pygmaea (Post) Holmboe | nt |
| Cedrus libani A.Rich. ssp. brevifolia (Hook.f.) Meikle | R |
| Centaurea angusticeps Lindb.f. | ? |
| Centaurea veneris B.L.Burttt & P.H.Davis | nt |
| Cephalorrhynchus cypricus (Beauverd) Rech.f. | nt |
| Chionodoxa lochia Meikle | E |
| Colchicum troodi Kotschy | nt |
| Crocus cyprius Boiss. & Kotschy | E |
| Crocus hartmannianus Holmboe | E |
| Crocus veneris Tappeiner | nt |
| Cyclamen cypricum Kotschy | nt |

Cyprus (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Cynoglossum troodi</i> Lindb.f. | V |
| <i>Cyperus cyprius</i> Post | ? |
| <i>Delphinium caseyi</i> B.L.Burt | E |
| <i>Dianthus cyprius</i> A.K.Jackson & Turrill | V |
| <i>Epipactis troodi</i> Lindb.f. | V |
| <i>Euphorbia cypria</i> Boiss. | I |
| <i>Euphorbia veneris</i> Khan | R |
| <i>Ferula cypria</i> Post | R |
| <i>Ferulago cypria</i> H.Wolff | R |
| <i>Gagea juliae</i> Pascher | ? |
| <i>Gladiolus triphyllus</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Hedysarum cypricum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Helianthemum obtusifolium</i> Dunal | nt |
| <i>Hypericum repens</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Iris cypriana</i> Foster & Baker | nt |
| <i>Jurinea cypria</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Lactuca tetrantha</i> B.L.Burt & P.H.Davis | V |
| <i>Limonium</i> sp. (= <i>Statice mucronulata</i>) | ? |
| <i>Lindbergia sintenisii</i> (Lindb.f.) Bor | ? |
| <i>Mentha cyprica</i> H.Braun | ? |
| <i>Micromeria cypria</i> Kotschy | nt |
| <i>Minuartia sintenisii</i> (Lindb.f.) Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Minuartia subtilis</i> (Fenzl) Hand.-Mazz. ssp. <i>filicaulis</i> (Lindb.f.) McNeill | nt |
| <i>Narcissus tazetta</i> L. ssp. <i>cypria</i> (Haw.) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Nepeta troodi</i> Holmboe | nt |
| <i>Odontites cypria</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Onobrychis venosa</i> (Desf.) Desvauz | nt |
| <i>Onopordum cypricum</i> Eig | ? |
| <i>Onosma caespitosum</i> Kotschy | R |
| <i>Onosma fruticosum</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Onosma troodi</i> Kotschy | R |
| <i>Ophrys argolica</i> Fleischm. ssp. <i>elegans</i> (Renz) Erich Nelson | V |
| <i>Ophrys kotschyi</i> Fleischm. & Soo | V |
| <i>Origanum pseudo-onites</i> Lindb.f. | ? |
| <i>Ornithogalum chionophilum</i> Holmboe | nt |
| <i>Ornithogalum cypricum</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Ornithogalum pedicellare</i> Boiss. & Kotschy | ? |
| <i>Petrohagia kennedyae</i> (A.K.Jackson & Turrill) Meikle | nt |
| <i>Phlomis brevibracteata</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Phlomis cypria</i> Post | R |
| <i>Pimpinella cypria</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Pterocephalus multiflorus</i> Poech | nt |
| <i>Quercus alnifolia</i> Poech | nt |
| <i>Quercus infectoria</i> Olivier ssp. <i>veneris</i> Kermer | ? |
| <i>Ranunculus kykkoensis</i> Meikle | E |
| <i>Ranunculus millefoliatus</i> Vahl ssp. <i>leptaleus</i> (DC.) Meikle | nt |
| <i>Rosa chionistrae</i> Lindb.f. | R |
| <i>Rosularia cypria</i> (Holmboe) Meikle | nt |
| <i>Rosularia pallidiflora</i> (Holmboe) Meikle | nt |

Cyprus (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Rubia lauræ</i> (Holmboe) Airy Shaw | nt |
| <i>Salvia crassifolia</i> Sibth. & Smith | R |
| <i>Salvia cypria</i> Kotschy | ? |
| <i>Salvia grandiflora</i> Etlinger ssp. <i>willeana</i> Holmboe | ? |
| <i>Saponaria cypria</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Scabiosa cyprica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Scilla morrisii</i> Meikle | E |
| <i>Scorzonera troodea</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Scutellaria cypria</i> Rech.f. | ? |
| <i>Sedum cyprium</i> A.K.Jackson & Turrill | R |
| <i>Sedum lampusae</i> (Kotschy) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Sedum microstachyum</i> (Kotschy) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Sedum porphyreum</i> Kotschy | nt |
| <i>Sideritis cypria</i> Post | R |
| <i>Silene fraudatrix</i> Meikle | R |
| <i>Silene galataea</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Silene gemmata</i> Meikle | nt |
| <i>Silene laevigata</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Teucrium cyprium</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium divaricatum</i> Sieber ssp. <i>canescens</i> Holmboe | nt |
| <i>Teucrium kotschyanum</i> Poech | nt |
| <i>Thlaspi cyprium</i> Bornm. | nt |
| <i>Thymus integer</i> Griseb. | nt |
| <i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreber ssp. <i>paphium</i> Meikle | ? |
| <i>Tulipa cypria</i> Stapf | V |
| <i>Tulipa veneris</i> A.D.Hall | I |
| <i>Urtica dioica</i> L. ssp. <i>cypria</i> Lindb.f. | ? |

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Aconitum callibotryon</i> Reichenb. | R |
| <i>Campanula gelida</i> Kovanda | E |
| <i>Campanula xylocarpa</i> Kovanda | R |
| <i>Cerastium alsinifolium</i> Tausch | E |
| <i>Daphne arbuscula</i> Celak. | R |
| <i>Euphrasia exaristata</i> Smejkal | I |
| <i>Euphrasia stipitata</i> Smejkal | I |
| <i>Hesperis slovacica</i> (Dvorak) Dvorak | nt |
| <i>Koeleria tristis</i> Domin | nt |
| <i>Melampyrum bohemicum</i> A.Kerner | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Melampyrum subalpinum</i> (Juratzka) A.Kerner | ? |
| <i>Thymus alternans</i> Klokov | ? |

DENMARK

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Euphrasia arctica</i> Lange ex Rostrup ssp. minor Yeo | R |
| <i>Euphrasia dunensis</i> Wiinst. | R |

Faeroe Islands

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Euphrasia atropurpurea</i> (Rostrup) Ostenf. | nt |
|---|----|

FINLAND

No endemic species

FRANCE

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Allium scaberrimum</i> Serres | ? |
| <i>Androsace chaixii</i> Gren. & Godron | R |
| <i>Angelica heterocarpa</i> Lloyd | E |
| <i>Anthemis gerardiana</i> Jordan | V |
| <i>Arabis cebennensis</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Arenaria cinerea</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Arenaria provincialis</i> Chater & Halliday | V |
| <i>Armeria girardii</i> (Bernis) Litard. | nt |
| <i>Artemisia insipida</i> Vill. | Ex |
| <i>Artemisia molinieri</i> Quezel Barbero & Loisel | R |
| <i>Asplenium jahandiezii</i> (Litard.) Rouy | V |
| <i>Biscutella apricorum</i> Jordan | ? |
| <i>Biscutella arvernensis</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Biscutella brevicaulis</i> Jordan | R |
| <i>Biscutella controversa</i> Bor. | nt |
| <i>Biscutella divionensis</i> Jordan | V |
| <i>Biscutella guillonii</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Biscutella intricata</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Biscutella lamottii</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Biscutella neustriaca</i> Bonnet | E |
| <i>Biscutella pinnatifida</i> Jordan | ? |
| <i>Biscutella polyclada</i> Jordan | ? |
| <i>Biscutella sclerocarpa</i> Revel | R |
| <i>Bufonia perennis</i> Pourret | R |
| <i>Campanula fritschii</i> Witasek | ? |
| <i>Campanula longisepala</i> Podlech | R |
| <i>Carduus aurosicus</i> Vill. | R |
| <i>Centaurea corymbosa</i> Pourret | V |
| <i>Centaurea leucophaea</i> Jordan ssp. pseudocoerulescens (Briq.) Dostal | V |
| <i>Cytisus ardoini</i> Fourn. | R |
| <i>Cytisus sauzeanus</i> Burnat & Briq. | R |
| <i>Daucus carota</i> L. ssp. gadecaei (Rouy & Camus) Heywood | R |
| <i>Dianthus graniticus</i> Jordan | R |
| <i>Erodium rodiei</i> (Braun-Blanquet) Poirion | R |
| <i>Euphorbia duvalii</i> Lecoq & Lamotte | R |
| <i>Euphorbia ruscinonensis</i> Boiss. | E |
| <i>Festuca arvernensis</i> Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |

France (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Festuca degenii</i> (St.-Yves) Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| <i>Festuca glauca</i> Vill. | ? |
| <i>Festuca huonii</i> Auquier | ? |
| <i>Festuca niphobia</i> (St.-Yves) Kerguelen | ? |
| <i>Festuca occitanica</i> (Litard.) Auquier & Kerguelen | ? |
| <i>Festuca ochroleuca</i> Timb.-Lagr. | ? |
| <i>Festuca ophioliticola</i> Kerguelen | ? |
| <i>Fumaria caroliana</i> Pugsley | ? |
| <i>Galium timeroyi</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Hedysarum boutignyanum</i> Alleiz. | R |
| <i>Heracleum minimum</i> Lam. | V |
| <i>Hormathophylla pyrenaica</i> (Lapeyr.) Cullen & Dudley | E |
| <i>Knautia basaltica</i> Chass. & Szabo | I |
| <i>Knautia foreziensis</i> Chass. & Szabo | R |
| <i>Leucanthemum burnatii</i> Briq. & Cavill. | nt |
| <i>Leucanthemum graminifolium</i> (L.) Lam. | nt |
| <i>Leucojum nicaeense</i> Ard. | V |
| <i>Limonium companyonis</i> (Gren. & Billot) Kuntze | E |
| <i>Limonium minutum</i> (L.) Fourr. | nt |
| <i>Linaria thymifolia</i> (Vahl) DC. | V |
| <i>Medicago hybrida</i> (Pourret) Trautv. | nt |
| <i>Minuartia olonensis</i> (Bonnier) P.Fourn. | Ex |
| <i>Myosotis gallica</i> Vestergren | R |
| <i>Myosotis ruscinonensis</i> Rouy | Ex |
| <i>Odontites jaubertiana</i> (Bor.) D.Dietr. ex Walp. | I |
| <i>Omphalodes littoralis</i> Lehm. ssp. <i>littoralis</i> | E |
| <i>Phyteuma gallicum</i> R.Schulz | R |
| <i>Phyteuma rupicola</i> Braun-Blanquet | ? |
| <i>Potentilla delphinensis</i> Gren. & Godron | V |
| <i>Ptilotrichum macrocarpum</i> (DC.) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Reseda jacquinii</i> Reichenb. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga cebennensis</i> Rouy & Camus | R |
| <i>Silene brachypoda</i> Rouy | R |
| <i>Thymus nitens</i> Lamotte | R |
| <i>Viola cryana</i> Gillot | Ex |
| <i>Viola hispida</i> Lam. | E |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Avenula pungens</i> (Sennen ex St.-Yves) Holub | ? |
| <i>Cerastium lineare</i> All. | ? |
| <i>Hesperis inodora</i> L. | ? |
| <i>Knautia subcanescens</i> Jordan | ? |
| <i>Lithodora oleifolia</i> (Lapeyr.) Griseb. | ? |
| <i>Salix crataegifolia</i> Bertol. | ? |
| <i>Sempervivum calcareum</i> Jordan | R |
| <i>Thymelaea pubescens</i> (L.) Meissner | ? |

Corsica

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Acinos corsicus</i> (Pers.) Getliffe | R |
| <i>Aconitum corsicum</i> Gayer | E |
| <i>Alnus viridis</i> (Chaix) DC. ssp. <i>suaveolens</i> (Req.) P.W.Ball | nt |
| <i>Anarrhinum corsicum</i> Jordan & Fourr. | nt |
| <i>Aquilegia litardierei</i> Briq. | R |
| <i>Armeria leucocephala</i> Salzm. ex Koch | nt |
| <i>Armeria multiceps</i> Wallr. | nt |
| <i>Armeria soleirolii</i> (Duby) Godron | V |
| <i>Bellis bernardii</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Biscutella rotgesii</i> Foucaud | R |
| <i>Cerastium soleirolii</i> Ser. ex Duby | nt |
| <i>Colchicum corsicum</i> Baker | R |
| <i>Crocus corsicus</i> Vanucci ex Maw | nt |
| <i>Cymbalaria hepaticifolia</i> (Poiret) Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Doronicum corsicum</i> (Loisel.) Poiret | nt |
| <i>Draba loiseleurii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Drosera corsica</i> Maire | E |
| <i>Euphorbia corsica</i> Req. | R |
| <i>Juncus requienii</i> Parl. | R |
| <i>Leucanthemum corsicum</i> (Less.) DC. | R |
| <i>Leucojum longifolium</i> (Gay ex Roemer) Gren. & Godron | R |
| <i>Ligusticum corsicum</i> Gay | nt |
| <i>Myosotis corsicana</i> (Fiori) Grau | R |
| <i>Narthecium reverchonii</i> Celak. | nt |
| <i>Nepeta agrestis</i> Loisel. | nt |
| <i>Pastinaca latifolia</i> (Duby) DC. | nt |
| <i>Phyteuma serratum</i> Viv. | nt |
| <i>Pinguicula corsica</i> Bernard & Gren. | nt |
| <i>Ranunculus marschlinsii</i> Steudel | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea thomasi</i> Duby | V |
| <i>Trisetum burnouffii</i> Req. ex Parl. | Ex |

G.D.R.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Bromus brachystachys</i> Hornung | Ex |
| <i>Calamagrostis pseudopurpurea</i> Gerstlauer ex Heine | nt |
| <i>Rhinanthus halophilus</i> Schneider | E |

F.R.G.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Deschampsia wibeliana</i> (Sonder) Parl. | nt |
| <i>Oenanthe coniocides</i> Lange | E |
| <i>Stipa bavarica</i> Martinovsky & H.Scholz | E |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Melampyrum subalpinum</i> (Juratzka) A.Kerner | ? |
|---|---|

GREECE

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Abies cephalonica</i> Loudon | nt |
| <i>Achillea absinthoides</i> Halacsy | F |
| <i>Achillea aegyptiaca</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Achillea ambrosiaca</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Achillea barbeyana</i> Heldr. & Heimerl | R |
| <i>Achillea taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Adonis cyllenea</i> Boiss., Heldr. & Orph. | E |
| <i>Aethionema carlsbergii</i> Strid & Papanicolaou | R |
| <i>Aethionema orbiculatum</i> (Boiss.) Hayek | R |
| <i>Aethionema retsina</i> Phitos & Snogerup | R |
| <i>Alkanna calliensis</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Alkanna corcyrensis</i> Hayek | nt |
| <i>Alkanna methanaea</i> Hausskn. | I |
| <i>Alkanna pelia</i> (Halacsy) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Alkanna sartoriana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | I |
| <i>Alkanna sieberi</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Allium bourgeaui</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Allium calamarophilon</i> Phitos & Tzan. | ? |
| <i>Allium callimischon</i> Link | nt |
| <i>Allium circinnatum</i> Sieber | R |
| <i>Allium dilatatum</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Allium favosum</i> Zahar. | nt |
| <i>Allium frigidum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Allium gomphrenoides</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Allium goulimyii</i> Tzan. | ? |
| <i>Allium heldreichii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Allium hirtovaginum</i> Candargy | ? |
| <i>Allium hymettium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| <i>Allium integerrimum</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Allium luteolum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Allium macedonicum</i> Zahar. | R |
| <i>Allium parnassicum</i> (Boiss.) Halacsy | R |
| <i>Allium phthioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Allium pilosum</i> Sibth. & Smith | R |
| <i>Allium rubrovittatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Allium staticiforme</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Allium tardans</i> Greuter & Zahar. | nt |
| <i>Alyssoides cretica</i> (L.) Medik. | nt |
| <i>Alyssum densistellatum</i> T.R.Dudley | R |
| <i>Alyssum euboicum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Alyssum fallacinum</i> Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Alyssum fragillimum</i> (Baldacci) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Alyssum handelii</i> Hayek | nt |
| <i>Alyssum heldreichii</i> Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Alyssum idaeum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Alyssum lassiticum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Alyssum lesbiacum</i> (Candargy) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Alyssum sphacioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Alyssum taygeteum</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Alyssum tenium</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Anchusa cespitosa</i> Lam. | R |
| <i>Anchusa macrosyrinx</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Anchusa phocidica</i> L.-A.Gustavsson | R |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Anchusa rechingeri</i> Riedl | R |
| <i>Anchusa sartorii</i> Heldr. ex Gusul. | R |
| <i>Anchusa spruneri</i> Boiss. | I |
| <i>Androcymbium rechingeri</i> Greuter | E |
| <i>Anthemis abrotanifolia</i> (Willd.) Guss. | P |
| <i>Anthemis ammanthus</i> Greuter | nt |
| <i>Anthemis brachmannii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| <i>Anthemis filicaulis</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Greuter | R |
| <i>Anthemis flexicaulis</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Anthemis glaberrima</i> (Rech.f.) Greuter | E |
| <i>Anthemis panachaica</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Anthemis pindicola</i> Heldr. ex Halacsy | R |
| <i>Anthemis rhodensis</i> Boiss. | I |
| <i>Anthemis scopulorum</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Anthemis sibthorpii</i> Griseb. | R |
| <i>Anthemis spruneri</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| <i>Anthemis tomentella</i> Greuter | nt |
| <i>Anthemis wernerii</i> Stoy. & Acht. | I |
| <i>Anthyllis aegaea</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Arabis cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Arabis olympica</i> Stoy. & Jordanov | nt |
| <i>Arenaria aegaea</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Arenaria fragillima</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Arenaria gionae</i> L.-A.Gustavsson | R |
| <i>Arenaria graveolens</i> Schreber | nt |
| <i>Arenaria guicciardii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Arenaria litoralis</i> Phitos | I |
| <i>Arenaria peloponnesiaca</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Aristolochia cretica</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Aristolochia microstoma</i> Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| <i>Armeria sancta</i> Janka | R |
| <i>Arum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Asperula abbreviata</i> (Halacsy) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Asperula arcadiensis</i> Sims | nt |
| <i>Asperula baenitzii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Asperula boissieri</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Asperula boryana</i> (Walp.) Ehrendorfer | nt |
| <i>Asperula coa</i> Rech.f. | I |
| <i>Asperula idaea</i> Halacsy | nt |
| <i>Asperula incana</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Asperula lutea</i> Sibth. & Smith | ? |
| <i>Asperula muscosa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Asperula oetaea</i> (Boiss.) Heldr. ex Halacsy | R |
| <i>Asperula ophiolithica</i> Ehrendorfer | I |
| <i>Asperula pulvinaris</i> (Boiss.) Heldr. ex Boiss. | ? |
| <i>Asperula rigida</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Asperula samia</i> Christodoulakis & Georgiadis | ? |
| <i>Asperula saxicola</i> Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Asperula suffruticosa</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | I |
| <i>Asperula taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Asperula tournefortii</i> Sieber ex Sprengel | R |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Asplenium creticum</i> Lovis Reichst. & Zaffran | R |
| <i>Aster creticus</i> (Gandoger) Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Astragalus agraniotii</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Astragalus apollineus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Astragalus austro-aegaeus</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Astragalus drupaceus</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Astragalus idaeus</i> Bunge | R |
| <i>Astragalus lacteus</i> Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Astragalus nummularius</i> Lam. | R |
| <i>Astragalus taygeteus</i> J. Persson & Strid | ? |
| <i>Asyneuma giganteum</i> (Boiss.) Bornm. | V |
| <i>Atriplex recurva</i> Urv. | nt |
| <i>Aubrieta erubescens</i> Griseb. | R |
| <i>Aubrieta scyria</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Aubrieta thessala</i> Boissieu | R |
| <i>Avenula aetolica</i> (Rech.f.) Holub | ? |
| <i>Avenula cycladum</i> (Rech.f. & J.Scheffer) Greuter | nt |
| <i>Avenula peloponnesiaca</i> Holub | ? |
| <i>Barbarea conferta</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Bellevalia brevipedicellata</i> Turrill | I |
| <i>Bellis longifolia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Beta nana</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Biarum sprunerii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Bolanthus chelmicus</i> Phitos | ? |
| <i>Bolanthus creutzburgii</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Bolanthus fruticosus</i> (Bory & Chaubard) Barkoudah | R |
| <i>Bolanthus intermedius</i> Phitos | ? |
| <i>Bolanthus laconicus</i> (Boiss.) Barkoudah | R |
| <i>Bolanthus thessalus</i> (Jaub. & Spach) Barkoudah | nt |
| <i>Bolanthus thymifolius</i> (Sm.) Phitos | ? |
| <i>Bornmuellera tymphaea</i> (Hauskn.) Hauskn. | nt |
| <i>Brassica cadmea</i> Heldr. ex O.E.Schulz | R |
| <i>Bromus pindicus</i> Hauskn. | ? |
| <i>Bufonia stricta</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Gurke | nt |
| <i>Bupleurum aira</i> Snogerup | R |
| <i>Bupleurum capillare</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | E |
| <i>Bupleurum kakiskalae</i> Greuter | E |
| <i>Calamintha cretica</i> (L.) Lam. | R |
| <i>Campanula aizoides</i> Zaffran | R |
| <i>Campanula aizoon</i> Boiss. & Spruner | V |
| <i>Campanula anchusiflora</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Campanula andrewsii</i> A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Campanula calaminthifolia</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Campanula carpatha</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Campanula celsii</i> A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Campanula columnaris</i> Contandr. et al | R |
| <i>Campanula constantini</i> Beauverd & Topali | R |
| <i>Campanula creutzburgii</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Campanula cymaea</i> Phitos | R |

Greece (contd)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Campanula drabifolia</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Campanula euboica</i> Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula goulimy</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Campanula hagielia</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Campanula heterophylla</i> L. | R |
| <i>Campanula hierapetrae</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Campanula incurva</i> Aucher ex A.DC. | R |
| <i>Campanula laciniata</i> L. | I |
| <i>Campanula lavrensis</i> (Tocl & Rohl.) Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula lyrata</i> Lam. ssp. <i>icarica</i> Runemark ex Phitos | ? |
| <i>Campanula merxmulleri</i> Phitos | I |
| <i>Campanula nisyria</i> Papatsou & Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula oreadum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Campanula papillosa</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Campanula patenticalyx</i> Bocquet | ? |
| <i>Campanula pelviformis</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Campanula pinatzii</i> Greuter & Phitos | nt |
| <i>Campanula pindicola</i> Alden | R |
| <i>Campanula radicata</i> Bory & Chaubard | nt |
| <i>Campanula rechingeri</i> Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula reiseri</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Campanula rhodensis</i> A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Campanula rupestris</i> Sibth. & Smith | R |
| <i>Campanula rupicola</i> Boiss. & Spruner | R |
| <i>Campanula sartorii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Campanula saxatilis</i> L. | R |
| <i>Campanula sciathia</i> Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula scopelia</i> Phitos | R |
| <i>Campanula sporadum</i> Feer | R |
| <i>Campanula stenosphon</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Campanula thessala</i> Maire | nt |
| <i>Campanula topaliana</i> Beauverd | nt |
| <i>Campanula tubulosa</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Carduus thessalus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| <i>Carex cretica</i> Gradstein & Kern | R |
| <i>Carlina diae</i> (Rech.f.) Meusel & Kastner | V |
| <i>Carlina sitiensis</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Carlina tragacanthifolia</i> Klatt | nt |
| <i>Carthamus leucocaulos</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Centaurea achaia</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Centaurea aetolica</i> Phitos & Georg. | ? |
| <i>Centaurea albanica</i> Halacsy | nt |
| <i>Centaurea argentea</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea attica</i> Nyman | nt |
| <i>Centaurea baldaccii</i> Degen ex Baldacci | V |
| <i>Centaurea chalcidicaea</i> Hayek | R |
| <i>Centaurea charrelii</i> Halacsy & Doerfler | ? |
| <i>Centaurea chrysocephala</i> Phitos & Georgiadis | R |
| <i>Centaurea cytherea</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Centaurea ebenoides</i> Heldr. ex S.Moore | R |
| <i>Centaurea graeca</i> Griseb. | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Centaurea greuteri</i> Gamal-Eldrin & Wagenitz | ? |
| <i>Centaurea heldreichii</i> Halacsy | E |
| <i>Centaurea huljakii</i> Wagner | R |
| <i>Centaurea idaea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea ipsaria</i> Stoy. & Kit. | R |
| <i>Centaurea kalambakensis</i> Freyn & Sint. | E |
| <i>Centaurea laconica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Centaurea lactiflora</i> Halacsy | E |
| <i>Centaurea lactucifolia</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Centaurea laureotica</i> Heldr. ex Halacsy | R |
| <i>Centaurea litchorea</i> Georgiadis & Phitos | R |
| <i>Centaurea mantoudii</i> Georgiadis | ? |
| <i>Centaurea megarensis</i> Halacsy & Hayek | E |
| <i>Centaurea musakii</i> Georgiadis | I |
| <i>Centaurea musarum</i> Boiss. & Orph. | R |
| <i>Centaurea nicopolitana</i> Bornm. | R |
| <i>Centaurea niederi</i> Heldr. | E |
| <i>Centaurea oliveriana</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Centaurea orphanidea</i> Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea ossaea</i> Halacsy | I |
| <i>Centaurea pangaea</i> Greuter & Papanic. | R |
| <i>Centaurea parnonia</i> Halacsy | I |
| <i>Centaurea pawlowskii</i> Phitos & Damboldt | R |
| <i>Centaurea paxorum</i> Phitos & Georgiadis | R |
| <i>Centaurea pelia</i> DC. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea peucedanifolia</i> Boiss. & Orph. | E |
| <i>Centaurea poculatoris</i> Greuter | V |
| <i>Centaurea prespana</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Centaurea princeps</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | E |
| <i>Centaurea pseudocadmea</i> Wagenitz | I |
| <i>Centaurea psilacantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Centaurea ptarmicifolia</i> Halacsy ex Hayek | R |
| <i>Centaurea raphanina</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Centaurea rechingeri</i> Phitos | R |
| <i>Centaurea redempta</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Centaurea sibthorpii</i> Halacsy | ? |
| <i>Centaurea subciliaris</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea subsericans</i> Halacsy | I |
| <i>Centaurea transiens</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Centaurea triamularia</i> Alden | R |
| <i>Centaurea tuntasia</i> Heldr. ex Halacsy | R |
| <i>Centaurea vlachorum</i> Hartvig | ? |
| <i>Centaurea xylobasis</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Centaureum limoniiforme</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Cephalanthera cucullata</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | E |
| <i>Cephalaria tenuiloba</i> Strid | ? |
| <i>Cerastium candidissimum</i> Correns | nt |
| <i>Cerastium runemarkii</i> Moschl & Rech.f. | I |
| <i>Cerastium scaposum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Cerastium smolikanum</i> Hartvig | I |
| <i>Cerastium theophrasti</i> Merxm. & Strid | R |
| <i>Cerastium vourinense</i> Moschl & Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum idaeum</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Chaerophyllum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| Chaerophyllum heldreichii Orph. ex Boiss. | R |
| Chamaecytisus creticus (Boiss. & Heldr.) Rothm. | nt |
| Chamaecytisus dorycnioides (Davidoff) Frodin & Heywood | ? |
| Chionodoxa cretica Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| Chionodoxa nana J.A. & J.H. Schultes | nt |
| Chondrilla ramosissima Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Cicer graecum Orph. ex Boiss. | R |
| Cirsium epiroticum Petrak | R |
| Cirsium heldreichii Halacsy | ? |
| Cirsium hypopsilum Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| Cirsium mairei Halacsy | R |
| Cirsium morinifolium Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Clematis elisabethae-carolae Greuter | V |
| Colchicum boissieri Orph. | nt |
| Colchicum cousturieri Greuter | V |
| Colchicum cretense Greuter | nt |
| Colchicum parlatoris Orph. | nt |
| Colchicum parnassicum Sart. Orph. & Heldr. ex Boiss. | nt |
| Colchicum psaridis Heldr. ex Halacsy | nt |
| Colutea insularis Browicz | I |
| Consolida samia P.H. Davis | E |
| Consolida tenuissima (Sibth. & Smith) Soo | nt |
| Consolida tuntasiana (Halacsy) Soo | I |
| Convolvulus argyrotamnus Greuter | E |
| Coronilla globosa Lam. | nt |
| Corydalis thasia (Stoy. & Kit.) Stoy. & Kit. | R |
| Crataegus aegeica Pojark. | R |
| Crataegus pycnoloba Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| Crepis athoa Boiss. | R |
| Crepis auriculifolia Sieber ex Sprengel | R |
| Crepis cretica Boiss. | nt |
| Crepis crocifolia Boiss. & Heldr. | E |
| Crepis guioliana Babc. | R |
| Crepis heldreichiana (Kuntze) Greuter | R |
| Crepis hellenica Kamari | nt |
| Crepis incana Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Crepis pawlowskii Strid | R |
| Crepis sibthorpiana Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Crepis tybakiensis Vierh. | R |
| Crocus boryi Gay | nt |
| Crocus cartwrightianus Herbert | nt |
| Crocus goulimyti Turrill | R |
| Crocus hadriaticus Herbert | nt |
| Crocus laevigatus Bory & Chaubard | nt |
| Crocus niveus Bowles | nt |
| Crocus oreocreticus B.L.Burt | R |
| Crocus robertianus C.D.Brickell | V |
| Crocus tournefortii Gay | nt |
| Cuscuta atrans Feinbrun | I |
| Cyclamen creticum Hildebr. | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Cyclamen rhodium</i> R.Gorer | I |
| <i>Cynoglossum sphacioticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Dactylorhiza kalopissii</i> Erich Nelson | R |
| <i>Daucus conchitae</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Delphinium hellenicum</i> Pawl. | ? |
| <i>Delphinium hirschfeldianum</i> Heldr. & Holzm. | I |
| <i>Dianthus aciphyllus</i> Sieber ex Ser. | R |
| <i>Dianthus biflorus</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Dianthus creticus</i> Tausch | nt |
| <i>Dianthus fruticosus</i> L. | R |
| <i>Dianthus juniperinus</i> Smith | R |
| <i>Dianthus mercurii</i> Heldr. | I |
| <i>Dianthus pulviniformis</i> Greuter | V |
| <i>Dianthus rhodius</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Dianthus serratifolius</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Dianthus sphacioticus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Dianthus stamatiadae</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Dianthus stefanoffii</i> Eig | nt |
| <i>Dianthus xylorrizus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | I |
| <i>Digitalis leucophaea</i> Smith ssp. leucophaea | R |
| <i>Digitalis leucophaea</i> Smith ssp. <i>ikarica</i> P.H.Davis | ? |
| <i>Draba cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Draba lacaitae</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Ebenus cretica</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Ebenus sibthorpii</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Echinops graecus</i> Miller | nt |
| <i>Erodium chrysanthum</i> L'Herit. ex DC. | V |
| <i>Eryngium amorginum</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Eryngium ternatum</i> Poiret | R |
| <i>Erysimum calycinum</i> Griseb. | ? |
| <i>Erysimum candicum</i> Snogerup | R |
| <i>Erysimum corinthium</i> (Boiss.) Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Erysimum creticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Erysimum mutabile</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Erysimum naxense</i> Snogerup | R |
| <i>Erysimum olympicum</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Erysimum pectinatum</i> Bory & Chaubard | nt |
| <i>Erysimum raulinii</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Erysimum rechingeri</i> S.Javorka | I |
| <i>Erysimum senoneri</i> (Heldr. & Sart.) Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia anthula</i> Lavrentiades & Papanic. | ? |
| <i>Euphorbia deflexa</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia orphanidis</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Euphorbia rechingeri</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Evax perpusilla</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| <i>Ferulago sartorii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Ferulago serpentinica</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Ferulago thyrsoiflora</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Koch | R |
| <i>Festuca grandiaristata</i> Markgraf-Dannenber | R |

Greece (contd)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Festuca macedonica</i> Vetter | R |
| <i>Festuca olympica</i> Vetter | R |
| <i>Festuca oviformis</i> Vetter | R |
| <i>Festuca pindica</i> (M.-D.) Markgraf-Dannenberg | nt |
| <i>Festuca polita</i> (Halacsy) Tzvelev | nt |
| <i>Festuca pseudosupina</i> Vetter | R |
| <i>Fibigia lunarioides</i> (Willd.) Sibth. & Smith | ? |
| <i>Filago cretensis</i> Gandoger | nt |
| <i>Fritillaria conica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Fritillaria davisii</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Fritillaria ehrhartii</i> Boiss. & Orph. | nt |
| <i>Fritillaria epirotica</i> Turrill ex Rix | R |
| <i>Fritillaria euboica</i> Rix | E |
| <i>Fritillaria obliqua</i> Ker-Gawl. | R |
| <i>Fritillaria rhodia</i> Hansen | R |
| <i>Fritillaria rhodocanakis</i> Orph. ex Baker | R |
| <i>Fritillaria tuntasia</i> Heldr. ex Halacsy | R |
| <i>Galanthus ikariae</i> Baker | R |
| <i>Galanthus reginae-olgae</i> Orph. | V |
| <i>Galium amorginum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Galium capitatum</i> Bory & Chaubard | ? |
| <i>Galium cyllenium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Galium fruticosum</i> Willd. | nt |
| <i>Galium incrassatum</i> Halacsy | I |
| <i>Galium incurvum</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Galium melanantherum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Galium monachinii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Galium peloponnesiacum</i> Ehrendorfer & Krendl | nt |
| <i>Galium reiseri</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Galium thasium</i> Stoy. & Kit. | R |
| <i>Galium thymifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Genista halacsyi</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Genista melia</i> Boiss. | Ex |
| <i>Genista millii</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Genista parnassica</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Genista sakellariadis</i> Boiss. & Orph. | R |
| <i>Geocaryum bornmuelleri</i> (Wolff) Engstr. | Ex |
| <i>Geocaryum creticum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstr. | nt |
| <i>Geocaryum divaricatum</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Engstr. | Ex |
| <i>Geocaryum euboicum</i> (Rech.f.) Engstr. | R |
| <i>Geocaryum parnassicum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Engstr. | nt |
| <i>Geocaryum peloponesiacum</i> Engstr. | nt |
| <i>Geocaryum pindicola</i> (Hauskn.) Engstr. | nt |
| <i>Geocaryum pumilum</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Nyman | nt |
| <i>Geranium thessalum</i> R. Franzen | ? |
| <i>Globularia stygia</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | E |
| <i>Goniolimon heldreichii</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Goniolimon sartorii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Gypsophila achaia</i> Bornm. | R |
| <i>Gypsophila nana</i> Bory & Chaubard | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Helianthemum hymettium</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Helichrysum amorginum</i> Boiss. & Orph. | R |
| <i>Helichrysum doerfleri</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Helichrysum heldreichii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Helichrysum sibthorpii</i> Rouy | V |
| <i>Helichrysum taenari</i> Rothm. | R |
| <i>Heliotropium halacsyi</i> Riedl | nt |
| <i>Heptaptera colladonioides</i> Margot & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Hesperis rechingeri</i> Dvorak | R |
| <i>Hesperis verroiana</i> Dvorak | R |
| <i>Hyacinthella atchleyi</i> (A.K.Jackson et al) Feinbrun | R |
| <i>Hymenonema graecum</i> (L.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Hymenonema laconicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Hypericum aciferum</i> (Greuter) N.K.B.Robson | E |
| <i>Hypericum amblycalyx</i> Coust. & Gandoger | R |
| <i>Hypericum athoum</i> Boiss. & Orph. | R |
| <i>Hypericum cuisinii</i> Barbey | nt |
| <i>Hypericum delphicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Hypericum fragile</i> Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Hypericum jovis</i> Greuter | V |
| <i>Hypericum kelleri</i> Baldacci | R |
| <i>Hypericum taygeteum</i> Quezel & Contandr. | R |
| <i>Hypericum trichocaulon</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Hypericum vesiculosum</i> Griseb. | nt |
| <i>Hypochoeris tenuiflora</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Iberis arbuscula</i> Runemark | E |
| <i>Inula candida</i> (L.) Cass. | nt |
| <i>Inula oxylepis</i> Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Inula pseudolimonella</i> (Rech.f.) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Inula rotundifolia</i> (Halacsy) Greuter | R |
| <i>Inula serpentina</i> Rech.f. & Goulimy | R |
| <i>Inula subfloccosa</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Isatis athoa</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Isatis vermia</i> Papanicolaou | ? |
| <i>Isoetes heldreichii</i> Wettst. | I |
| <i>Jankaea heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | V |
| <i>Johrenia distans</i> (Griseb.) Halacsy | ? |
| <i>Knautia magnifica</i> Boiss. & Orph. | nt |
| <i>Lamyropsis carpini</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Laserpitium pseudomeum</i> Orph. et al ex Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Lathyrus neurolobus</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Leontodon hellenicus</i> Phitos | ? |
| <i>Ligusticum olympicum</i> Novak | R |
| <i>Ligusticum rhizomaticum</i> Hartvig | R |
| <i>Limonium carpathum</i> (Rech.f.) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Limonium damboldtianum</i> Phitos & Artelari | ? |
| <i>Limonium frederici</i> (Barbey) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Linaria hellenica</i> Turrill | E |
| <i>Linum caespitosum</i> Sibth. & Smith | R |
| <i>Linum doerfleri</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Linum goulimy</i> Rech.f. | R |

Greece (contd)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Linum gyaricum</i> Vierh. | R |
| <i>Linum leucanthum</i> Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| <i>Lithodora zahnii</i> (Heldr.) I.M.Johnston | R |
| <i>Lithospermum goulandrionum</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Lonicera hellenica</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | ? |
| <i>Lotus aduncus</i> (Griseb.) Nyman | R |
| <i>Lysimachia serpyllifolia</i> Schreber | nt |
| <i>Malcolmia macrocalyx</i> (Halacsy) Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Marrubium thessalum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Marrubium velutinum</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Matricaria tempskyana</i> (Freyn & Sint.) Rauschert | nt |
| <i>Medicago heyneana</i> Greuter | V |
| <i>Medicago strasseri</i> Greuter, Matthas & Risse | ? |
| <i>Melampyrum ciliatum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | V |
| <i>Melica rectiflora</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Micromeria acropolitana</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Micromeria hispida</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth. | R |
| <i>Micromeria sphaciotica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth. | nt |
| <i>Micromeria tapeinantha</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Micromeria taygetea</i> P.H.Davis | E |
| <i>Minuartia eurytanica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hand.-Mazz. | nt |
| <i>Minuartia pichleri</i> (Boiss.) Maire & Petitm. | R |
| <i>Minuartia wettsteinii</i> Mattf. | R |
| <i>Muscari cycladicum</i> P.H.Davis & Stuart | nt |
| <i>Muscari dionysicum</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Muscari spreitzenhoferi</i> (Heldr.) Vierh. | nt |
| <i>Nepeta camphorata</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Nepeta dirphyia</i> (Boiss.) Heldr. ex Halacsy | V |
| <i>Nepeta heldreichii</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Nepeta melissifolia</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Nepeta scordotis</i> L. | R |
| <i>Nepeta sibthorpii</i> Benth. | nt |
| <i>Nepeta sphaciotica</i> P.H.Davis | E |
| <i>Nigella carpatha</i> Strid | R |
| <i>Nigella degenii</i> Vierh. | nt |
| <i>Nigella doerfleri</i> Vierh. | nt |
| <i>Nigella icarica</i> Strid | R |
| <i>Nigella stricta</i> Strid | R |
| <i>Odontites linkii</i> Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Onobrychis aliacmonia</i> Rech.f. | Ex |
| <i>Onobrychis ebenoides</i> Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| <i>Onobrychis sphaciotica</i> Greuter | R |
| <i>Onopordum laconicum</i> Heldr. & Sart. ex Rouy | nt |
| <i>Onopordum majoris</i> Beauverd | I |
| <i>Onopordum messeniicum</i> Halacsy | ? |
| <i>Onopordum rhodense</i> Boiss. ex Rech.f. | I |
| <i>Onosma elegantissima</i> Rech.f. & Goulimy | R |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Onosma erecta</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Onosma euboica</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Onosma leptantha</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Onosma psammophila</i> Rech.f. & Riedl | V |
| <i>Onosma spruneri</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Onosma taygetea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | I |
| <i>Ophrys aesculapii</i> Renz | R |
| <i>Ophrys argolica</i> Fleischm. | R |
| <i>Ophrys cretica</i> (Vierh.) E.Nelson | nt |
| <i>Ophrys gottfriediana</i> Renz | R |
| <i>Ophrys sphegodes</i> Mill. ssp. <i>helenae</i> (Renz) D.M.Moore | R |
| <i>Orchis boryi</i> Reichenb.f. | ? |
| <i>Orchis spitzelii</i> Sauter ex Koch ssp. <i>nitidifolia</i> (Teschner) Soo | V |
| <i>Origanum calcaratum</i> Juss. | R |
| <i>Origanum dictamnus</i> L. | V |
| <i>Origanum microphyllum</i> (Benth.) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Origanum scabrum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | V |
| <i>Origanum vetteri</i> Briq. & Barbey | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum atticum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum brachystylum</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Ornithogalum costatum</i> Zahar. | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum creticum</i> Zahar. | nt |
| <i>Ornithogalum exaratum</i> Zahar. | R |
| <i>Ornithogalum gracilipes</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Ornithogalum prasinantherum</i> Zahar. | nt |
| <i>Ornithogalum sphaerolobum</i> Zahar. | ? |
| <i>Orobanche rechingeri</i> Gilli | ? |
| <i>Paeonia clusii</i> Stern ssp. <i>clusii</i> | nt |
| <i>Paeonia clusii</i> Stern ssp. <i>rhodia</i> (Stearn) Tzanoudakis | V |
| <i>Paeonia mascula</i> (L.) Miller ssp. <i>hellenica</i> Tzanoudakis | I |
| <i>Paeonia mascula</i> (L.) Miller ssp. <i>icarica</i> Tzanoudakis | ? |
| <i>Paeonia parnassica</i> Tzanoudakis | V |
| <i>Papaver nigrotinctum</i> Fedde | R |
| <i>Papaver stipitatum</i> Fedde | I |
| <i>Paraskevia cesatiana</i> (Fenzl & Friedr.) W. & G.Sauer | R |
| <i>Paronychia bornmuelleri</i> Chaudhri | R |
| <i>Paronychia rechingeri</i> Chaudhri | nt |
| <i>Peltaria emarginata</i> (Boiss.) Hausskn. | nt |
| <i>Petromarula pinnata</i> (L.) A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Petrorhagia armerioides</i> (Ser.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |
| <i>Petrorhagia candica</i> P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |
| <i>Petrorhagia dianthoides</i> (S. & S.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | R |
| <i>Petrorhagia fasciculata</i> (M. & R.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |
| <i>Petrorhagia graminea</i> (S. & S.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |
| <i>Petrorhagia ochroleuca</i> (S. & S.) P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| Petrorrhagia phthiotica (B. & H.) | |
| P.W.Ball & Heywood | nt |
| Peucedanum achaicum Halacsy | R |
| Peucedanum lavrentiadis Strid & Papanicolaou | ? |
| Phagnalon pygmaeum (Sieber) Greuter | nt |
| Phlomis cretica C.Presl | nt |
| Phlomis lanata Willd. | nt |
| Phlomis pichleri Vierh. | R |
| Pimpinella pretenderis (Heldr.) Orph. ex Halacsy | R |
| Pimpinella rigidula (Boiss. & Orph.) H.Wolff | ? |
| Poa trichophylla Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | R |
| Polygala crista-galli Chodat | nt |
| Polygala helenae Greuter | V |
| Polygala subuniflora Boiss. & Heldr. | ? |
| Polygonum icaricum Rech.f. | R |
| Polygonum idaeum Hayek | nt |
| Potentilla deorum Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| Potentilla goulandrii Rech.f. | R |
| Potentilla kionaea Halacsy | nt |
| Procopiana circinalis (Runemark) Pawl. | R |
| Procopiana cretica (Willd.) Gusul. | nt |
| Procopiana insularis Pawl. | R |
| Prunella cretensis Gandoger | R |
| Quercus euboica Pap. | nt |
| Ranunculus creticus L. | R |
| Ranunculus cupreus Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Ranunculus miliarakesii Halacsy | R |
| Ranunculus millii Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Ranunculus subhomophyllus (Halacsy) Vierh. | R |
| Ranunculus thasius Halacsy | R |
| Reseda tymphaea Hausskn. | R |
| Rhamnus prunifolius Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Rhamnus sibthorpianus Roemer & J.A.Schultes | nt |
| Rhinanthus pindicus (Sterneck) Soo | R |
| Rhinanthus pubescens (Sterneck) Boiss. et al ex Soo | nt |
| Rhynchosinapis nivalis (Boiss. & Heldr.) Heywood | R |
| Ricotia cretica Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| Ricotia isatoides (Barbey) B.L.Burtt | R |
| Rindera graeca (A.DC.) Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Rorippa icarica Rech.f. | R |
| Salsola aegaea Rech.f. | nt |
| Salsola carpatha P.H.Davis | R |
| Salvia eichlerana Heldr. ex Halacsy | ? |
| Salvia teddii Turrill | ? |
| Sanguisorba cretica Hayek | R |
| Satureja athoa K.Maly | ? |
| Satureja parnassica Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss. | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| Satureja spinosa L. | nt |
| Scabiosa albocincta Greuter | R |
| Scabiosa hymettia Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| Scabiosa minoana (P.H.Davis) Greuter | R |
| Scabiosa sphaciotica Roemer & J.A.Schultes | nt |
| Scaligeria halophila (Rech.f.) Rech.f. | R |
| Scaligeria moreana Engstrand | R |
| Scilla messeniaca Boiss. | I |
| Sclerochorton junceum (Sibth. & Smith) Boiss. | nt |
| Scorzonera cretica Willd. | nt |
| Scorzonera crocifolia Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Scorzonera idaea (Gandoger) Lipsch. | R |
| Scorzonera rhodantha Hausskn. | R |
| Scorzonera scyria M.Gustafsson & Snogerup | R |
| Scorzonera serpentina Rech.f. | R |
| Scrophularia spinulescens Degen & Hausskn. | I |
| Scrophularia taygetea Boiss. | R |
| Scutellaria geraniana (Tuntas ex Halacsy) Rech.f. | nt |
| Scutellaria hirta Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Scutellaria naxensis Bothmer | R |
| Scutellaria rupestris Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Scutellaria sieberi Benth. | nt |
| Sedum creticum Boiss. | nt |
| Sedum hierapetrae Rech.f. | V |
| Sedum tristriatum Boiss. | nt |
| Sedum tymphaeum Quezel & Contandr. | R |
| Sempervivum ballsii Wale | R |
| Senecio eubaeus Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Senecio fruticosus Sibth. & Smith | R |
| Senecio gnaphalodes Sieber | R |
| Seseli aroanicum Hartvig | R |
| Seseli parnassicum Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Sesleria doerfleri Hayek | R |
| Sesleria taygetea Hayek | R |
| Sesleria vaginalis Boiss. & Orph. | ? |
| Sideritis clandestina (Bory & Chaubard) Hayek | nt |
| Sideritis syriaca L. | nt |
| Silene ammophila Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Silene barbeyana Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| Silene congesta Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Silene cythnia (Halacsy) Walters | R |
| Silene damboldtiana Greuter & Melzh. | R |
| Silene dictaea Rech.f. | R |
| Silene dionysii Stoy. & Iordanov | R |
| Silene echinosperma Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Silene goulimy Turrill | R |
| Silene guicciardii Boiss. & Heldr. | I |
| Silene haussknechtii Heldr. ex Hausskn. | V |
| Silene holzmannii Heldr. ex Boiss. | V |
| Silene insularis Barbey | R |

Greece (contd)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Silene integripetala</i> Bory & Chaubard | nt |
| <i>Silene intonsa</i> Greuter & Melzheimer | ? |
| <i>Silene laconica</i> Boiss. & Orph. | R |
| <i>Silene linifolia</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Silene niederi</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Silene oligantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Silene orphanidis</i> Boiss. | E |
| <i>Silene pentelica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Silene pindicola</i> Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Silene pinetorum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Silene sartorii</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Silene spinescens</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Silene stenocalycina</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Silene tempskyana</i> Freyn & Sint. | R |
| <i>Silene variegata</i> (Desf.) Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Soldanella pindicola</i> Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Solenanthus pindicus</i> Alden | R |
| <i>Stachys candida</i> Bory & Chaubard | R |
| <i>Stachys canescens</i> Bory & Chaubard | R |
| <i>Stachys chrysantha</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Stachys euboica</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Stachys ionica</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Stachys macrotricha</i> Rech.f. & Goulimy | R |
| <i>Stachys mucronata</i> Sieber ex Sprengel | nt |
| <i>Stachys pangaea</i> Phitos | ? |
| <i>Stachys parolinii</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Stachys spinosa</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Stachys spreitzenhoferi</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Stachys spruneri</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Stachys swainsonii</i> Benth. | R |
| <i>Stachys tetragona</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Stachys virgata</i> Bory & Chaubard | R |
| <i>Staehelina fruticosa</i> (L.) L. | R |
| <i>Staehelina petiolata</i> (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt | nt |
| <i>Stipa cyllenea</i> Strid | ? |
| <i>Stipa endotricha</i> Martinovsky | ? |
| <i>Stipa rechingeri</i> Martinovsky | R |
| <i>Strangweia spicata</i> (Sibth. & Smith) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Symphyandra cretica</i> A.DC. | R |
| <i>Symphyandra samothracica</i> (Degen) Halacsy | V |
| <i>Symphyandra sporadum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Symphytum circinale</i> Runemark | ? |
| <i>Symphytum cycladense</i> Pawl. | E |
| <i>Symphytum davisii</i> Wickens | R |
| <i>Symphytum icaricum</i> Pawl. | R |
| <i>Symphytum naxicola</i> Pawl. | R |
| <i>Tetragonolobus wiedemannii</i> Boiss. | Ex |
| <i>Teucrium alpestre</i> Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| <i>Teucrium aroanium</i> Orph. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Teucrium cuneifolium</i> Sibth. & Smith | R |
| <i>Teucrium francisci-wernerii</i> Rech.f. | V |
| <i>Teucrium gracile</i> Barbey & Major | nt |
| <i>Teucrium halacsyanum</i> Heldr. | R |
| <i>Teucrium microphyllum</i> Desf. | nt |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Thesium coarctiflorum</i> Hendrych | R |
| <i>Thesium vlachorum</i> Alden | ? |
| <i>Thlaspi bulbosum</i> Spruner ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Thlaspi epirotum</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Thlaspi graecum</i> Jordan | nt |
| <i>Thymbra calostachya</i> (Rech.f.) Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Thymus dolopicus</i> Formanek | ? |
| <i>Thymus holosericeus</i> Celak. | nt |
| <i>Thymus laconicus</i> Jalas | ? |
| <i>Thymus plasonii</i> Adamovic | V |
| <i>Tordylium hirtocarpum</i> Candargy | ? |
| <i>Trachelium asperuloides</i> Boiss. & Orph. | V |
| <i>Trachelium jacquinii</i> (Sieber) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Tragopogon lassithicus</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Trifolium aurantiacum</i> Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| <i>Trifolium barbeyi</i> Gibelli & Belli | ? |
| <i>Trifolium dolopium</i> Heldr. & Hausskn. | R |
| <i>Trifolium ottonis</i> Spruner ex Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Trifolium parnassi</i> Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| <i>Trigonella graeca</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Trigonella rechingeri</i> Sirj. | R |
| <i>Trinia guicciardii</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Drude | nt |
| <i>Trisetum laconicum</i> Boiss. & Orph. | ? |
| <i>Tulipa cretica</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Tulipa doerfleri</i> Gandoger | R |
| <i>Tulipa goulimyii</i> Sealy & Turrill | V |
| <i>Tulipa saxatilis</i> Sieber ex Sprengel | nt |
| <i>Valeriana asarifolia</i> Dufr. | nt |
| <i>Valeriana olenaea</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Valeriana phitosiana</i> Quezel & Contandr. | R |
| <i>Valerianella orientalis</i> (Schlechtendal) Boiss. & Bal. | ? |
| <i>Verbascum acaule</i> (Bory & Chaubard) Kuntze | R |
| <i>Verbascum adeliae</i> Heldr. ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Verbascum arcturus</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Verbascum boissieri</i> (Heldr. et al) Kuntze | nt |
| <i>Verbascum botuliforme</i> Murb. | R |
| <i>Verbascum cylindrocarpum</i> Griseb. | I |
| <i>Verbascum cylleneum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Kuntze | E |
| <i>Verbascum daenzeri</i> (Fauche & Chaubard) Kuntze | nt |
| <i>Verbascum delphicum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| <i>Verbascum epixanthinum</i> Boiss. & Heldr. | nt |
| <i>Verbascum euboicum</i> Murb. & Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Verbascum halacsyanum</i> Sint. & Bornm. ex Halacsy | ? |
| <i>Verbascum ikaricum</i> Murb. | R |
| <i>Verbascum pelium</i> Halacsy | R |
| <i>Verbascum pentelicum</i> Murb. | R |
| <i>Verbascum reiseri</i> Halacsy | R |

Greece (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| Verbascum spathulisepalum Greuter & Rech.f. | I |
| Verbascum spinosum L. | nt |
| Verbascum syriacum Schrader | V |
| Verbascum zuccarinii (Boiss.) I.K.Ferguson | ? |
| Veronica erinoides Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| Veronica oetaea L.-A.Gustavsson | E |
| Veronica thymifolia Sibth. & Smith | nt |
| Vicia davisii Greuter | I |
| Vicia pinetorum Boiss. & Spruner | ? |
| Vincetoxicum creticum Browicz | R |
| Viola athis W.Becker | V |
| Viola cretica Boiss. & Heldr. | R |
| Viola fragrans Sieber | nt |
| Viola mercurii Orph. ex Halacsy | nt |
| Viola poetica Boiss. & Spruner | nt |
| Viola stris-notata (J.Wagner) Merxm. & Lippert | R |
| Wagenitzia lancifolia (Sieber ex Sprengel) Dostal | V |
| Zelkova cretica (Smith) Spach | V |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Heracleum orphanidis Boiss. | ? |
|-----------------------------|---|

HUNGARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Achillea horanszkyi Ujhelyi | E |
| Dianthus diutinus Kit. | R |
| Erysimum pallidiflorum Szepliget | V |
| Hesperis vrbelyiana (Schur) Borbas | V |
| Linum dolomiticum Borbas | V |
| Pulsatilla hungarica Soo | V |
| Pulsatilla zimmermannii Soo | V |
| Pyrus magyarica Terpo | I |
| Seseli leucospermum Waldst. & Kit. | V |
| Thlaspi schudichii (Soo) Soo | V |
| Vincetoxicum pannonicum (Borhidi) Holub | V |

ICELAND

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Euphrasia calida Yeo | R |
|----------------------|---|

IRELAND

| | |
|--|---|
| Saxifraga rosacea Moench ssp. hartii (D.A.Webb) D.A.Webb | R |
|--|---|

ITALY

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Acer lobelii</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Achillea barrelieri</i> (Ten.) Schultz Bip. | nt |
| <i>Adonis distorta</i> Ten. | V |
| <i>Aethionema thomasianum</i> Gay | R |
| <i>Allium insubricum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Alyssum argenteum</i> All. | nt |
| <i>Androsace mathildae</i> Levier | V |
| <i>Anthemis hydruntina</i> Groves | R |
| <i>Aquilegia thalictrifolia</i> Schott & Kotschy | R |
| <i>Arabis pedemontana</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Arenaria huteri</i> A.Kerner | R |
| <i>Armeria denticulata</i> (Bertol.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Armeria macropoda</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Asperula calabra</i> (Fiori) Ehrendorfer & Krendl | R |
| <i>Asperula garganica</i> Huter et al ex Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Asperula neglecta</i> Guss. | R |
| <i>Astragalus aquilanus</i> Anzalone | E |
| <i>Astrantia pauciflora</i> Bertol. | R |
| <i>Athamanta cortiana</i> Ferrarini | V |
| <i>Bellevalia webbiana</i> Parl. | ? |
| <i>Brassica glabrescens</i> Poldini | V |
| <i>Buglossoides calabra</i> (Ten.) I.M.Johnston | nt |
| <i>Callianthemum kerneranum</i> Freyn ex A.Kerner | V |
| <i>Campanula apennina</i> (Podlech) Podlech | R |
| <i>Campanula bertolae</i> Colla | nt |
| <i>Campanula elatines</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Campanula elatinoides</i> Moretti | R |
| <i>Campanula fragilis</i> Cyr. | nt |
| <i>Campanula isophylla</i> Moretti | R |
| <i>Campanula morettiana</i> Reichenb. | V |
| <i>Campanula pseudostenocodon</i> Lacaita | R |
| <i>Campanula raineri</i> Perp. | R |
| <i>Campanula sabatia</i> De Not. | E |
| <i>Campanula tanfanii</i> Podlech | nt |
| <i>Carduus affinis</i> Guss. | ? |
| <i>Centaurea centaurium</i> L. | ? |
| <i>Centaurea centauroides</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea subtilis</i> Bertol. | ? |
| <i>Cirsium lacaitae</i> Petrak | ? |
| <i>Cirsium lobelii</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Cirsium tenoreanum</i> Petrak | nt |
| <i>Crepis lacera</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Crocus etruscus</i> Parl. | R |
| <i>Crocus imperati</i> Ten. | I |
| <i>Cymbalaria pallida</i> (Ten.) Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Cynoglossum magellense</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Daphne petraea</i> Leybold | V |
| <i>Erodium alpinum</i> L'Herit. | R |
| <i>Erodium gussonii</i> Ten. | I |
| <i>Erucastrum palustre</i> (Pirona) Vis. | V |
| <i>Euphorbia gibelliana</i> Peola | R |
| <i>Euphrasia portae</i> Wettst. | nt |

Italy (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Euphrasia tricuspidata</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Festuca apuanica</i> Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| <i>Festuca calabrica</i> Huter et al ex Hackel | ? |
| <i>Festuca inops</i> De Not. | ? |
| <i>Galium baldense</i> Sprengel | nt |
| <i>Galium magellense</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Galium margaritaceum</i> A.Kerner | nt |
| <i>Galium montis-arerae</i> Merxm. & Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Galium palaeoitalicum</i> Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Gentianella columnae</i> (Ten.) Holub | nt |
| <i>Globularia incanescens</i> Viv. | R |
| <i>Globularia neapolitana</i> O.Schwarz | ? |
| <i>Gypsophila papillosa</i> P.Porta | E |
| <i>Helianthemum lunulatum</i> (All.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Heptaptera angustifolia</i> (Bertol.) Tutin | R |
| <i>Holcus notarisii</i> Nyman | ? |
| <i>Ionopsidium savianum</i> (Caruel) Ball ex Arcarg. | V |
| <i>Iris marsica</i> Ricci & Colasante | R |
| <i>Isoetes malinverniana</i> Ces. & De Not. | V |
| <i>Knautia baldensis</i> A.Kerner ex Borbas | I |
| <i>Knautia gussonei</i> Szabo | ? |
| <i>Knautia lucana</i> Lacaita & Szabo | R |
| <i>Knautia persicina</i> A.Kerner | I |
| <i>Kochia saxicola</i> Guss. | E |
| <i>Laserpitium nitidum</i> G.Zanted. | nt |
| <i>Lereschia thomasi</i> (Ten.) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Limonium aegusae</i> Brullo | ? |
| <i>Limonium calabrum</i> Brullo | ? |
| <i>Limonium japygicum</i> (Groves) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium multifforme</i> (Martelli) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium parvifolium</i> (Tineo) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium pontium</i> Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium remotispiculum</i> (Lacaita) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium tenoreanum</i> (Guss.) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Linaria capraria</i> Moris & De Not. | nt |
| <i>Linaria tonzigii</i> Lona | V |
| <i>Medicago pironae</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Melampyrum italicum</i> Soo | nt |
| <i>Melampyrum variegatum</i> Huter P.Porta & G.Rigo | nt |
| <i>Minuartia grignensis</i> (Reichenb.) Mattf. | I |
| <i>Moehringia dielsiana</i> Mattf. | R |
| <i>Moehringia glaucovirens</i> Bertol. | nt |
| <i>Moehringia markgrafii</i> Merxm. & Guterm. | R |
| <i>Moltkia suffruticosa</i> (L.) A.Brand | nt |
| <i>Murbeckiella zanonii</i> (Ball) Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Myosotis ambigens</i> (Beguinot) Grau | R |
| <i>Onosma lucana</i> Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Pedicularis elegans</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Phlomis ferruginea</i> Ten. | ? |
| <i>Polygala carueliana</i> (A.W.Benn.) Burnat ex Caruel | R |
| <i>Polygala flavescens</i> DC. | nt |

Italy (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Primula apennina</i> Widmer | E |
| <i>Primula glaucescens</i> Moretti | R |
| <i>Primula palinuri</i> Petagna | R |
| <i>Primula spectabilis</i> Tratt. | R |
| <i>Primula tyrolensis</i> Schott | nt |
| <i>Pulmonaria vallarsae</i> A.Kerner | nt |
| <i>Ranunculus bilobus</i> Bertol. | R |
| <i>Ranunculus venetus</i> Huter ex Landolt | nt |
| <i>Rhinanthus pampaninii</i> Chabert | nt |
| <i>Rhinanthus wettsteinii</i> (Sterneck) Soo | nt |
| <i>Rhizobotrya alpina</i> Tausch | R |
| <i>Salicornia veneta</i> Pignatti & Lausi | E |
| <i>Sanguisorba dodecandra</i> Moretti | R |
| <i>Saxifraga arachnoidea</i> Sternb. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga berica</i> (Beguinot) D.A.Webb | V |
| <i>Saxifraga depressa</i> Sternb. | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga facchinii</i> Koch | R |
| <i>Saxifraga italica</i> D.A.Webb | R |
| <i>Saxifraga porophylla</i> Bertol. | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga presolanensis</i> Engl. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga tombeanensis</i> Boiss. ex Engl. | V |
| <i>Saxifraga vandellii</i> Sternb. | R |
| <i>Scabiosa vestina</i> Faccini ex Koch | nt |
| <i>Scilla hughii</i> Tineo ex Guss. | R |
| <i>Sempervivum dolomiticum</i> Faccini | nt |
| <i>Senecio persoonii</i> De Not. | R |
| <i>Silene echinata</i> Otth | ? |
| <i>Silene elisabetha</i> Jan | R |
| <i>Telekia speciosissima</i> (L.) Less. | R |
| <i>Thlaspi stylosum</i> (Ten.) Mutel | nt |
| <i>Trifolium brutium</i> Ten. | nt |
| <i>Trisetum bertolonii</i> Jonsell, in press | ? |
| <i>Verbascum argenteum</i> Ten. | R |
| <i>Vicia serinica</i> Uechtr. & Huter | R |
| <i>Viola comollia</i> Massara | R |
| <i>Viola dubyana</i> Burnat ex Gremli | R |
| <i>Viola eugeniae</i> Parl. | nt |
| <i>Viola pseudogracilis</i> Strobl | nt |
| <i>Viola splendida</i> W.Becker | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Cerastium lineare</i> All. | ? |
| <i>Hesperis inodora</i> L. | V |
| <i>Knautia subcanescens</i> Jordan | ? |
| <i>Onosma tridentina</i> Wettst. | nt |
| <i>Polygala preslii</i> Sprengel | ? |
| <i>Salix crataegifolia</i> Bertol. | nt |
| <i>Sempervivum calcareum</i> Jordan | ? |

Sardinia

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Armeria sardoa</i> Sprengel | nt |
| <i>Armeria sulcitana</i> Arrigoni | nt |
| <i>Asperula pumila</i> Moris | nt |
| <i>Astragalus maritimus</i> Moris | E |

Sardinia (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Astragalus verrucosus</i> Moris | E |
| <i>Bellium crassifolium</i> Moris | nt |
| <i>Buphthalmum inuloides</i> Moris | V |
| <i>Campanula forsythii</i> (Arcang.) Podlech | V |
| <i>Centaurea ferulacea</i> Martelli | nt |
| <i>Centaurea filiformis</i> Viv. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea horrida</i> Badaro | E |
| <i>Cymbalaria muelleri</i> (Moris) A.Chev. | R |
| <i>Festuca morisiana</i> Parl. | ? |
| <i>Galium glaucophyllum</i> Schmid | R |
| <i>Genista morisii</i> Colla | nt |
| <i>Hyoseris taurina</i> (Pampan.) Martinoli | R |
| <i>Lactuca longidentata</i> Moris ex DC. | R |
| <i>Lamyropsis microcephala</i> (Moris) Dittrich & Greuter | E |
| <i>Limonium hermaeum</i> (Pignatti) Pignatti | R |
| <i>Limonium laetum</i> (Nyman) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium lausianum</i> Pignatti | R |
| <i>Nepeta foliosa</i> Moris | R |
| <i>Oenanthe lisae</i> Moris | nt |
| <i>Polygala sardoia</i> Chodat | R |
| <i>Ranunculus cymbalarifolius</i> Balb. ex Moris | R |
| <i>Rhamnus persicifolius</i> Moris | R |
| <i>Ribes sardoum</i> Martelli | E |

Sicily

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Abies nebrodensis</i> (Lojac.) Mattei | E |
| <i>Anthemis aetnensis</i> Schouw | nt |
| <i>Anthemis ismelia</i> Lojac. | R |
| <i>Anthemis muricata</i> Guss. | ? |
| <i>Aristolochia sicula</i> Tineo | R |
| <i>Asperula rupestris</i> Tineo | R |
| <i>Astragalus huetii</i> Bunge | I |
| <i>Avena saxatilis</i> (Lojac.) Rocha Afonso | R |
| <i>Brassica macrocarpa</i> Guss. | E |
| <i>Brassica villosa</i> Biv. | R |
| <i>Bupleurum dianthifolium</i> Guss. | V |
| <i>Bupleurum elatum</i> Guss. | V |
| <i>Calendula suffruticosa</i> Vahl ssp. maritima (Guss.) Meikle | E |
| <i>Centaurea tauromenitana</i> Guss. | R |
| <i>Cytisus aeolicus</i> Guss. ex Lindl. | E |
| <i>Erica sicula</i> Guss. | I |
| <i>Galium litorale</i> Guss. | E |
| <i>Genista aristata</i> C.Presl | nt |
| <i>Genista cupanii</i> Guss. | nt |
| <i>Limonium bocconeii</i> (Lojac.) Litard. | nt |
| <i>Limonium calcarae</i> (Tod. ex Janka) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium cosyrense</i> (Guss.) Kuntze | R |
| <i>Limonium panormitanum</i> (Tod.) Pignatti | V |
| <i>Limonium tenuiculum</i> (Tineo ex Guss.) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Odontites bocconeii</i> (Guss.) Walp. | nt |

Sicily (contd.)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Ophrys lunulata</i> Parl. | E |
| <i>Orobanche chironii</i> Lojac. | nt |
| <i>Petagnia saniculifolia</i> Guss. | V |
| <i>Phagnalon metlesicsii</i> Pignatti | R |
| <i>Quercus sicula</i> Borzi | I |
| <i>Scabiosa limonifolia</i> Vahl | R |
| <i>Scabiosa parviflora</i> Desf. | ? |
| <i>Scilla cupanii</i> Guss. | R |
| <i>Senecio aethnensis</i> Jan ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Symphytum gussonei</i> F.W.Schultz | R |
| <i>Trifolium bivonae</i> Guss. | R |
| <i>Urtica rupestris</i> Guss. | R |
| <i>Valantia calva</i> Brullo | I |
| <i>Valantia deltoidea</i> Brullo | ? |
| <i>Viola aethnensis</i> Parl. | nt |
| <i>Viola nebrodensis</i> C.Presl | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| <i>Polygala preslii</i> Sprengel | nt |
|----------------------------------|----|

LUXEMBOURG

No endemic plant species

MALTA

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Allium lojaconoi</i> Brullo, Lanfranco & Pavone | R |
| <i>Anacamptis urvilleana</i> Sommier & Caruano | I |
| <i>Gatto</i> | V |
| <i>Limonium zeraphae</i> Brullo | V |
| <i>Palaeocyanus crassifolius</i> (Bertol.) Dostal | R |
| <i>Romulea melitensis</i> Beguinot | nt |

NETHERLANDS

No endemic plant species

NORWAY

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Draba dovrensis</i> Fries | nt |
| <i>Oxytropis deflexa</i> (Pallas) DC. ssp. <i>norvegica</i> Nordh. | E |

POLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Cochlearia polonica</i> Frohl. | E |
| <i>Erysimum pieninicum</i> (Zapal.) Pawl. | E |
| <i>Galium cracoviense</i> Ehrendorfer | R |

PORTUGAL

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Allium pruina</i> Link ex Sprengel | R |
| <i>Allium schmitzii</i> Cout. | R |
| <i>Alyssum serpyllifolium</i> Desf. ssp. | |
| <i>lusitanicum</i> Dudley & Pinto da Silva | ? |
| <i>Anarrhinum longipedicellatum</i> R.Fernandes | nt |
| <i>Angelica angelicastrum</i> (Hoffmanns. & Link) Cout. | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. ssp. <i>linkianum</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Rothm. | ? |
| <i>Arabis lusitanica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Arabis sadina</i> (G.Samp.) Cout. | R |
| <i>Armeria arcuata</i> Welw. ex Boiss. & Reuter | Ex |
| <i>Armeria berlengensis</i> Daveau | R |
| <i>Armeria humilis</i> (Link) J.A.Schultes | R |
| <i>Armeria pinifolia</i> (Brot.) Hoffmanns. & Link | nt |
| <i>Armeria pseudarmeria</i> (Murray) Mansf. | V |
| <i>Armeria rouyana</i> Daveau | E |
| <i>Armeria welwitschii</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Asphodelus bento-rainhae</i> Pinto da Silva | V |
| <i>Avenula hackelii</i> (Henriq.) Holub | Ex |
| <i>Avenula occidentalis</i> (Gervais) Holub | nt |
| ssp. <i>stenophylla</i> Franco | ? |
| <i>Bellevalia hackelii</i> Freyn | V |
| <i>Biscutella vincentina</i> (G.Samp.) Rothm. ex Guinea | V |
| <i>Campanula lusitanica</i> L. ssp. <i>transtagana</i> (R. Fernandes) Fed. | ? |
| <i>Centaurea aristata</i> Hoffmanns. & Link ssp. <i>exilis</i> (Arenes) Dostal | ? |
| <i>Centaurea aristata</i> Hoffmanns. & Link ssp. <i>geresensis</i> (Arenes) Dostal | ? |
| <i>Centaurea fraylensis</i> Schultz Bip. ex Nyman | R |
| <i>Centaurea micrantha</i> Hoffmanns. & Link ssp. <i>herminii</i> (Rouy) Dostal | ? |
| <i>Centaurea nigra</i> L. ssp. <i>rivularis</i> (Brot.) Cout. | ? |
| <i>Centaurea rothmalerana</i> (Arenes) Dostal | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum serpyllifolium</i> (Lange) Lange ssp. <i>lusitanicum</i> R. Fernandes | ? |
| <i>Cistus palhinhae</i> Ingram | R |
| <i>Crocus serotinus</i> Salisb. ssp. <i>serotinus</i> | ? |
| <i>Cynara algarbiensis</i> Coss. ex Mariz | nt |
| <i>Dianthus marizii</i> G.Samp. | R |
| <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L. ssp. <i>heywoodii</i> Pinto da & M. Silva | ? |
| <i>Diploxaxis vicentina</i> (Cout.) Rothm. | V |
| <i>Dittrichia viscosa</i> (L.) Greuter ssp. <i>revoluta</i> (Hoffm. & Link) Silva & Tutin | ? |
| <i>Euphorbia monchiquensis</i> Franco & Pinto da Silva | R |
| <i>Euphorbia transtagana</i> Boiss. | R |

Portugal (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Festuca brigantina</i> (M.-D.) | |
| Markgraf-Dannenberg | R |
| <i>Festuca henriquesii</i> Hackel | R |
| <i>Halimium verticillatum</i> (Brot.) Sennen | nt |
| <i>Herniaria algarvica</i> Chaudri | V |
| <i>Herniaria berlingiana</i> (Chaudhri) Franco | R |
| <i>Herniaria maritima</i> Link | V |
| <i>Holcus setiglumis</i> Boiss. & Reuter ssp. | |
| <i>duriensis</i> Pinto da Silva | ? |
| <i>Hyacinthoides vicentina</i> (Hoffmans. & | |
| Link) Rothm. | ? |
| <i>Iberis procumbens</i> Lange ssp. <i>microcarpa</i> | |
| Franco & Pinto da Silva | ? |
| <i>Iberis sampaiana</i> Franco & Pinto da Silva | V |
| <i>Ionopsidium acaule</i> (Desf.) Reichenb. | E |
| <i>Isatis platyloba</i> Link ex Steudel | V |
| <i>Jasione crispa</i> (Pourret) G. Samp. ssp. | |
| <i>serpentinica</i> Pinto da Silva | ? |
| <i>Jasione lusitanica</i> A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Juniperus oxycedrus</i> Gand. ssp. | |
| <i>transtagana</i> Franco | ? |
| <i>Lavandula stoechas</i> L. ssp. <i>luisieri</i> | |
| (Rozeira) Rozeira | ? |
| <i>Lavandula stoechas</i> L. ssp. <i>lusitanica</i> | |
| (Chaytor) Rozeira | ? |
| <i>Lavatera mauritanica</i> Durieu ssp. <i>davaei</i> | |
| (Cout.) Cout. | ? |
| <i>Leucanthemum lacustre</i> (Brot.) G. Samp. | ? |
| <i>Leuzea longifolia</i> Hoffmanns. & Link | R |
| <i>Limonium ovalifolium</i> (Poiret) Kuntze | |
| ssp. <i>lusitanicum</i> Pignatti | ? |
| <i>Linaria algarviana</i> Chav. | E |
| <i>Linaria coutinhoi</i> Valdes | R |
| <i>Linaria ficalhoana</i> Rouy | E |
| <i>Linaria ricardoii</i> Cout. | E |
| <i>Loeflingia tavaresiana</i> G.Samp. | E |
| <i>Malcomia lacera</i> (L.) DC. ssp. <i>gracilima</i> | |
| (Samp.) Franco | ? |
| <i>Marsilea batardae</i> Launert | V |
| <i>Murbeckiella sousae</i> Rothm. | R |
| <i>Narcissus calcicola</i> Mendonca | nt |
| <i>Narcissus scaberulus</i> Henriq. | V |
| <i>Ophrys speculum</i> Link ssp. <i>lusitanica</i> O. | |
| & A. Danesch | ? |
| <i>Picris algarbiensis</i> Franco | ? |
| <i>Picris spinifera</i> Franco | nt |
| <i>Prunus spinosa</i> L. ssp. <i>institioides</i> | |
| (Fic. & Cout.) Franco | ? |
| <i>Pseudarrhenatherum pallens</i> (Link) Holub | R |
| <i>Rhynchosinapis hispida</i> (Cav.) Heywood | |
| ssp. <i>transtagana</i> (Cout.) Heywood | ? |
| <i>Rhynchosinapis johnstonii</i> (G.Samp.) | |
| Heywood | E |
| <i>Rhynchosinapis pseuderucastrum</i> (Brot.) | |
| Franco ssp. <i>cintrana</i> (Cout.) Franco & | |
| P. da Silvo | ? |

Portugal (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| Saxifraga cintrana Kuzinsky ex Willk. | R |
| Scilla beirana G.Samp. | nt |
| Scrophularia grandiflora DC. ssp. grandiflora | ? |
| Sedum pruinaatum Link ex Brot. | R |
| Sedum willkommianum R.Fernandes | R |
| Seseli peixoteanum G.Samp. | R |
| Silene bergiana Lindman | I |
| Silene cintrana Rothm. | R |
| Silene elegans Link ex Brot. | R |
| Silene rothmaleri Pinto da Silva | E |
| Succisella carvalhoana (Mariz) Baksay | R |
| Tanacetum mucronulatum (Hoffmanns. & Link) Heywood | R |
| Teucrium salviastrum Schreber | R |
| Thymelaea broterana Cout. | R |
| Thymus camphoratus Hoffmanns. & Link | E |
| Thymus cephalotos L. | E |
| Tuberaria major (Willk.) Pinto da Silva et al | E |
| Ulex argenteus Welw. ex Webb ssp. argenteus | ? |
| Ulex argenteus Welw. ex Webb ssp. subsericeus (Cout.) Rothm. | ? |
| Ulex densus Welw. ex Webb | R |
| Verbascum litigiosum G.Samp. | V |
| Veronica micrantha Hoffmanns. & Link | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Koeleria caudata (Link) Steudel | nt |
|---------------------------------|----|

Azores

| | |
|---|----|
| Agrostis congestiflora Tutin & E.F.Warb. | ? |
| Agrostis gracililaxa Franco | ? |
| Ammi huntii H.C. Watson | R |
| Ammi trifoliatum (H.C.Watson) Trelease | R |
| Arceuthobium azoricum Wiens & Hawksw. | ? |
| Asplenium azoricum Lovis et al. | nt |
| Azorina vidalii (H.C.Watson) Feer | V |
| Bellis azorica Hochst. ex Seub. | I |
| Cardamine caldeirarum H.J.Guthnik ex Seub. | R |
| Carex hochstetterana Gay ex Seub. | nt |
| Carex pilulifera L. ssp. azorica (Gay) Franco & Rocha Afonso | ? |
| Carex vulcani Hochst. ex Seub. | nt |
| Cerastium azoricum Hochst. | R |
| Chaerophyllum azoricum Trelease | I |
| Corema album (L.) D.Don ssp. azoricum P.Silva | ? |
| Daboecia azorica Tutin & E.F.Warb. | R |
| Daucus carota L. ssp. azoricus Franco | ? |
| Dryopteris azorica (Christ) Alston | ? |
| Dryopteris crispifolia Rasbach & al. | ? |

Azores (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Erica scoparia</i> L. ssp. <i>azorica</i> (Hochst.) D.A.Webb | V |
| <i>Euphorbia azorica</i> Seub. | V |
| <i>Euphorbia stygiana</i> H.C.Watson | R |
| <i>Euphrasia azorica</i> H.C.Watson | I |
| <i>Euphrasia grandiflora</i> Hochst. ex Seub. | I |
| <i>Festuca petraea</i> Guthnick ex Seub. | nt |
| <i>Gaudinia coarctata</i> (Link) Th. Dur. & Schinz | nt |
| <i>Holcus rigidus</i> Hochst. ex Seub. | nt |
| <i>Hypericum foliosum</i> Aiton | nt |
| <i>Ilex perado</i> Aiton ssp. <i>azorica</i> Tutin | nt |
| <i>Isoetes azorica</i> Durieu ex Milde | I |
| <i>Juniperus brevifolia</i> (Seub.) Antoine | nt |
| <i>Lactuca watsoniana</i> Trelease | R |
| <i>Lophochloa azorica</i> Hansen | ? |
| <i>Lotus azoricus</i> P.W.Ball | R |
| <i>Luzula purpureo-splendens</i> Seub. | nt |
| <i>Lysimachia nemorum</i> L. ssp. <i>azorica</i> (Hornem. ex Hook.) Palhinha | ? |
| <i>Marsilea azorica</i> Launert & Paiva | E |
| <i>Microderis filii</i> Hochst. | R |
| <i>Microderis rigens</i> (Aiton) DC. | R |
| <i>Myosotis azorica</i> H.C.Watson | R |
| <i>Picconia azorica</i> (Tutin) Knobl. | I |
| <i>Platanthera micrantha</i> (Hochst. ex Seub.) Schlechter | V |
| <i>Prunus lusitanica</i> L. ssp. <i>azorica</i> (Mouillef.) Franco | R |
| <i>Rubia agostinhoi</i> Dansereau & Pinto da Silva | nt |
| <i>Rubus hochstetterorum</i> Seub. | R |
| <i>Rumex azoricus</i> Rech.f. | R |
| <i>Sanicula azorica</i> Guthnick ex Seub. | R |
| <i>Scabiosa nitens</i> Roemer & J.A.Schultes | nt |
| <i>Senecio malvifolius</i> (L'Herit.) DC. | R |
| <i>Smilax divaricata</i> Solander ex H.C.Watson | R |
| <i>Spergularia azorica</i> (Kindb.) Lebel | V |
| <i>Tolpis azorica</i> (Nutt.) Pinto da Silva | R |
| <i>Vaccinium cylindraceum</i> Smith | nt |
| <i>Veronica dabneyi</i> Hochst. | I |
| <i>Viburnum trealeasii</i> Gandoger | nt |
| <i>Vicia dennesiana</i> H.C.Watson | Ex |

Madeira

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Aeonium glandulosum</i> (Aiton) Webb & Berthel. | nt |
| <i>Aeonium glutinosum</i> (Aiton) Webb & Berthel. | nt |
| <i>Aichryson divaricatum</i> (Aiton) Praeger | nt |
| <i>Aichryson dumosum</i> (Lowe) Praeger | V |
| <i>Ammi procerum</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Andryala crithmifolia</i> Aiton | V |
| <i>Anthyllis lemanniana</i> Lowe | E |
| <i>Argyranthemum dissectum</i> (Lowe) Lowe | R |

Madeira (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Argyranthemum haemotomma</i> (Lowe) Lowe | V |
| <i>Argyranthemum pinnatifidum</i> (L.f.) Lowe ssp. <i>pinnatifidum</i> | nt |
| <i>Argyranthemum pinnatifidum</i> (L.f.) Lowe ssp. <i>succulentum</i> (Lowe) Humphries | E |
| <i>Armeria maderensis</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Artemisia argentea</i> L'Herit. | V |
| <i>Asparagus umbellatus</i> Link ssp. <i>lowei</i> (Kunth) Valdes | R |
| <i>Berberis maderensis</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Beta patula</i> Aiton | R |
| <i>Bunium brevifolium</i> Lowe | E |
| <i>Bystropogon maderensis</i> Webb | R |
| <i>Bystropogon piperitus</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Calendula maderensis</i> DC. | V |
| <i>Carduus squarrosus</i> (DC.) Lowe | V |
| <i>Carex lowei</i> Becherer | ? |
| <i>Carex malato-belizii</i> Raymond | V |
| <i>Cerastium vagans</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Chamaemeles coriacea</i> Lindl. | E |
| <i>Cheirolophus massonianus</i> (Lowe) Hansen & Sunding | E |
| <i>Cirsium latifolium</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Clethra arborea</i> Aiton | nt |
| <i>Convolvulus massonii</i> A.Dietr. | E |
| <i>Crambe fruticosa</i> L.f. | R |
| <i>Crepis noronhaea</i> Babc. | R |
| <i>Crepis vesicaria</i> L. ssp. <i>andryaloides</i> (Lowe) Babc. | ? |
| <i>Dactylorhiza foliosa</i> (Verm.) Soo | nt |
| <i>Deschampsia argentea</i> (Lowe) Lowe | V |
| <i>Deschampsia maderensis</i> (Hackel & Bornm.) Buschm. | E |
| <i>Dryopteris aitoniana</i> Pichi-Serm. | ? |
| <i>Dryopteris maderensis</i> Alston | ? |
| <i>Echium candicans</i> L.f. | nt |
| <i>Echium nervosum</i> Dryander | nt |
| <i>Erica maderensis</i> (DC.) Bornm. | R |
| <i>Erysimum arbuscula</i> (Lowe) Snogerup | V |
| <i>Erysimum maderense</i> Polatschek | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia piscatoria</i> Aiton | nt |
| <i>Festuca albida</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Festuca donax</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Galium productum</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Genista tenera</i> (Jacq. ex Murray) Kuntze | R |
| <i>Geranium maderense</i> Yeo | E |
| <i>Geranium palmatum</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Geranium rubescens</i> Yeo | R |
| <i>Goodyera macrophylla</i> Lowe | E |
| <i>Helichrysum devium</i> F.Y.Johnson | ? |
| <i>Helichrysum melaleucum</i> Reichenb. ex Holl | nt |
| <i>Helichrysum monizii</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Helichrysum obconicum</i> DC. | nt |
| <i>Helictotrichon sulcatum</i> (Gay) Henrard | ? |
| <i>Ilex perado</i> Aiton ssp. <i>perado</i> | R |
| <i>Imperatoria lowei</i> Coss. | V |

Madeira (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Isoplexis sceptrum</i> (L.f.) Loudon | R |
| <i>Jasminum azoricum</i> L. | V |
| <i>Jasminum odoratissimum</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Limonium ovalifolium</i> (Poiret) Kuntze | |
| ssp. <i>pyramidata</i> (Lowe) A.Hansen & Sunding | R |
| <i>Lotus argyroides</i> R.P.Murray | ? |
| <i>Lotus loweanus</i> Webb | nt |
| <i>Lotus macranthus</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Luzula seubertii</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Lycopodiella veigae</i> (Vasc.) A.Hansen & Sunding | ? |
| <i>Marcetella maderensis</i> (Bornm.) Svent. | E |
| <i>Matthiola maderensis</i> Lowe | nt |
| <i>Maytenus dryandri</i> (Lowe) Loes. | V |
| <i>Musschia aurea</i> (L.f.) DC. | R |
| <i>Musschia wollastonii</i> Lowe | E |
| <i>Odontites holliana</i> (Lowe) Benth. | V |
| <i>Oenanthe pteridifolia</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Olea europaea</i> L. ssp. <i>maderensis</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Ononis costae</i> Menezes | ? |
| <i>Orchis scopulorum</i> Summerh. | E |
| <i>Phagnalon bennettii</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Phalaris maderensis</i> (Menezes) Menezes | E |
| <i>Plantago leiopetala</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Plantago maderensis</i> Decaisne | V |
| <i>Plantago malato-belizii</i> Lawalree | E |
| <i>Plantago subspathulata</i> Pilger | R |
| <i>Polystichum drepanum</i> (Swartz) C.Presl | ? |
| <i>Polystichum falcinellum</i> (Swartz) C.Presl | ? |
| <i>Polystichum webbianum</i> (A.Brown) Christensen | ? |
| <i>Rosa mandonii</i> Desegl. | V |
| <i>Rubus canariensis</i> W.O.Focke | ? |
| <i>Rubus concolor</i> Lowe | ? |
| <i>Rubus grandifolius</i> Lowe | ? |
| <i>Rubus vahlii</i> Friderichsen | ? |
| <i>Rumex bucephalophorus</i> L. ssp. <i>fruticescens</i> Bornm. | ? |
| <i>Ruscus streptophyllus</i> Yeo | V |
| <i>Sambucus lanceolata</i> R.Br. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga maderensis</i> Don | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga pickeringii</i> C.Simon | R |
| <i>Saxifraga portosanctana</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Scrophularia hirta</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Scrophularia lowei</i> Dalgaard | R |
| <i>Scrophularia racemosa</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Sedum brissemoretii</i> Raymond-Hamet | R |
| <i>Sedum farinosum</i> Lowe | R |
| <i>Sedum fusiforme</i> Lowe | nt |
| <i>Sedum nudum</i> Aiton | nt |
| <i>Senecio auritus</i> (L'Herit.) Lowe | nt |
| <i>Sibthorpia peregrina</i> L. | V |
| <i>Sideritis candicans</i> Aiton | R |
| <i>Sinapidendron angustifolium</i> (DC.) Lowe | V |
| <i>Sinapidendron frutescens</i> (Aiton) Lowe | R |

Madeira (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Sinapidendron rupestre</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Sinapidendron sempervivifolium</i> Menezes | ? |
| <i>Solanum patens</i> Lowe | ? |
| <i>Solanum trisectum</i> Dunal | E |
| <i>Sonchus fruticosus</i> L.f. | nt |
| <i>Sonchus pinnatus</i> Aiton | R |
| <i>Sonchus ustulatus</i> Lowe ssp. <i>ustulatus</i> | R |
| <i>Sonchus ustulatus</i> Lowe ssp. <i>maderensis</i> Aldr., in press | V |
| <i>Sorbus maderensis</i> Dode | E |
| <i>Teline maderensis</i> Webb & Berthel. | nt |
| <i>Teline paivae</i> (Lowe) P.E.Gibbs & Dingwall | R |
| <i>Teucrium abutiloides</i> L'Herit. | V |
| <i>Teucrium betonicum</i> L'Herit. | R |
| <i>Tolpis macrorhiza</i> (Lowe ex Hook.) DC. | R |
| <i>Vaccinium padifolium</i> Smith ex Rees | nt |
| <i>Vicia capreolata</i> Lowe | V |
| <i>Vicia costae</i> A.Hansen | ? |
| <i>Vicia pectinata</i> Lowe | ? |
| <i>Vicia portosanctana</i> Menezes | V |
| <i>Vicia sativa</i> L. ssp. <i>devia</i> Costa | ? |
| <i>Viola paradoxa</i> Lowe | V |

Salvage Islands

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Argyranthemum thalassophilum</i> (Svent.) Humphries | E |
| <i>Euphorbia anachoreta</i> Svent. | E |
| <i>Lotus salvagensis</i> R.P.Murray | V |
| <i>Monanthes lowei</i> (Paiva) D.Bramwell | R |

ROMANIA

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Agropyron brandzae</i> Pantu & Solac. | V |
| <i>Andryala levitomentosa</i> (Nyar.) Sell | E |
| <i>Astragalus peterfii</i> S.Javorka | E |
| <i>Astragalus pseudopurpureus</i> Gusul. | V |
| <i>Astragalus roemeri</i> Simonkai | V |
| <i>Athamanta turbith</i> (L.) Brot. ssp. <i>hungarica</i> (Borbás) Tutin | R |
| <i>Barbarca lepuznica</i> Nyar. | V |
| <i>Campanula romanica</i> Savul. | V |
| <i>Centaurea jankae</i> Brandza | E |
| <i>Centaurea pontica</i> Prodan & Nyar. | E |
| <i>Cephalaria radiata</i> Griseb. & Schenk | R |
| <i>Cerastium transsilvanicum</i> Schur | R |
| <i>Delphinium simonkaianum</i> Pawl. | R |
| <i>Dianthus callizonus</i> Schott & Kotschy | R |
| <i>Dianthus glacialis</i> Haenke ssp. <i>gelidus</i> (Schott, Nyman & Ky) Tutin | R |
| <i>Dianthus henteri</i> Heuffel ex Griseb. & Schenk | nt |
| <i>Dianthus tenuifolius</i> Schur | nt |
| <i>Draba dorneri</i> Heuffel | V |

Romania (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Draba haynaldii</i> Stur | V |
| <i>Draba kotschyi</i> Stur | nt |
| <i>Draba simonkaiana</i> S.Javorka | V |
| <i>Festuca bucegiensis</i> Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| <i>Festuca pachyphylla</i> Degen ex Nyar. | ? |
| <i>Fumaria jankae</i> Hausskn. | ? |
| <i>Galium baillonii</i> Brandza | R |
| <i>Gentiana cruciata</i> L. ssp. <i>phlogifolia</i> (Schott & Kotschy) Tutin | R |
| <i>Helictotrichon decorum</i> (Janka) Henrard | nt |
| <i>Hepatica transsilvanica</i> Fuss | nt |
| <i>Hesperis oblongifolia</i> Schur | V |
| <i>Linum uninode</i> (Rochel) S.Javorka | V |
| <i>Lychnis nivalis</i> Kit. | V |
| <i>Micromeria pulegium</i> (Rochel) Benth. | R |
| <i>Minuartia cataractarum</i> Janka | E |
| <i>Onosma pseudarenaria</i> Schur | E |
| <i>Papaver cor-sancti-stephani</i> Zapal. | R |
| <i>Pedicularis baumgartenii</i> Simonkai | R |
| <i>Primula elatior</i> (L.) Hill ssp. <i>leucophylla</i> (Pax) H-H. ex Smith & Fletch. | nt |
| <i>Primula wulfeniana</i> Schott ssp. <i>baumgarteniana</i> (Degen & Moesz) Ludi | Ex |
| <i>Salvia transsilvanica</i> (Schur ex Griseb.) Schur | R |
| <i>Saxifraga mutata</i> L. ssp. <i>demissa</i> (Schott & Kotschy) D.A.Webb | R |
| <i>Silene dinarica</i> Sprengel | R |
| <i>Stipa danubialis</i> Dihoru & Roman | V |
| <i>Thesium kernerianum</i> Simonkai | R |
| <i>Thymus bihoriensis</i> Jalas | R |
| <i>Thymus comosus</i> Heuffel ex Griseb. | nt |
| <i>Viola jooi</i> Janka | R |

SPAIN

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Aconitum nevadense</i> Uechtr. | R |
| <i>Adenocarpus argyrophyllus</i> (Rivas Goday) Rivas Martinez | nt |
| <i>Agrostis tileni</i> Nieto & Castroviejo | nt |
| <i>Agrostis truncatula</i> Parl. | nt |
| <i>Allium chrysonemum</i> Stearn in press | V |
| <i>Allium melananthum</i> Coincy | R |
| <i>Allium palentinum</i> Losa & Montserrat | nt |
| <i>Allium pyrenaicum</i> Costa & Vayr. | R |
| <i>Allium rouyi</i> Gaut. | Ex |
| <i>Allium stearnii</i> Pastor & B.Valdes | nt |
| <i>Alyssum fastigiatum</i> Heywood | E |
| <i>Anacyclus alboranensis</i> Esteve Chueca & Varo | E |
| <i>Anchusa puechi</i> B.Valdes | nt |
| <i>Anchusa subglabra</i> Caball. | R |
| <i>Androcymbium europaeum</i> (Lange) K.Richter | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Androsace rioxana</i> Segura | V |
| <i>Andryala agardhii</i> Haenseler ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Anemone pavoniana</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Anthemis bourgaei</i> Boiss. & Reuter | V |
| <i>Anthericum baeticum</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Anthyllis onobrychoides</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Anthyllis plumosa</i> Dominguez | R |
| <i>Anthyllis ramburii</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Anthyllis rupestris</i> Coss. | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum ambiguum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum australe</i> Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum boissieri</i> Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum bolosii</i> Fernandez Casas | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum braunblanqueti</i> Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum charidemi</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum grosii</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum hispanicum</i> Chav. | nt |
| <i>Antirrhinum microphyllum</i> Rothm. | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum pertegasii</i> Rothm. | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum pulverulentum</i> Lazaro | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum rupestre</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum saccharatum</i> Fernandez Casas | R |
| <i>Antirrhinum valentinum</i> Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Aquilegia cazorlensis</i> Heywood | E |
| <i>Aquilegia discolor</i> Levier & Leresche | V |
| <i>Aquilegia guarensis</i> Losa | R |
| <i>Aquilegia nevadensis</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Aquilegia paui</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Arabis stenocarpa</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Arenaria arundana</i> Gallego | R |
| <i>Arenaria capillipes</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Arenaria conica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Arenaria fontqueri</i> Cardona & Marti | V |
| <i>Arenaria fontqueri</i> Cardona & Marti ssp. hispanica (Coste & Sou.) Cardona & Marti | nt |
| <i>Arenaria lithops</i> Heywood ex McNeill | R |
| <i>Arenaria nevadensis</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Arenaria obtusiflora</i> Kunze | nt |
| <i>Arenaria pomeli</i> Munby | I |
| <i>Arenaria racemosa</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Arenaria retusa</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Arenaria tenuis</i> Gay | R |
| <i>Arenaria tomentosa</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Arenaria valentina</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Armeria biguerrensensis</i> Rivas Mart. | nt |
| <i>Armeria biguerrensensis</i> Rivas Mart. ssp. legionensis Rivas Mart. et al. | nt |
| <i>Armeria biguerrensensis</i> Rivas Mart. ssp. losae Rivas Mart. et al. | nt |
| <i>Armeria cantabrica</i> Boiss. & Reuter ex Willk | nt |
| <i>Armeria colorata</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Armeria euscadiensis</i> Vivant | E |
| <i>Armeria hirta</i> Willk. | V |
| <i>Armeria hispalensis</i> Pau | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Armeria juniperifolia</i> (Vahl) Hoffmanns. & Link | nt |
| <i>Armeria splendens</i> (Lag. & J.D.Rodriguez) Webb | nt |
| <i>Armeria trachyphylla</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Armeria vestita</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Armeria villosa</i> Girard | nt |
| <i>Artemisia barrelieri</i> Besser | nt |
| <i>Artemisia cantabrica</i> (M.Lainz) M.Lainz | R |
| <i>Artemisia granatensis</i> Boiss. | E |
| <i>Artemisia legionensis</i> Lainz | R |
| <i>Asperula asperrima</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Asperula pendula</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Aster willkommii</i> Schultz Bip. | nt |
| <i>Astragalus bourgaeanus</i> Coss. | nt |
| <i>Astragalus clusii</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Astragalus giennensis</i> Heywood | R |
| <i>Astragalus grossii</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Astragalus hegelmaieri</i> Willk. | I |
| <i>Astragalus hispanicus</i> Coss. ex Bunge | nt |
| <i>Astragalus tremolsianus</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Atractylis tutinii</i> Franco | R |
| <i>Avellinia tenuicula</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman | R |
| <i>Avenula gervaisii</i> Holub | ? |
| <i>Avenula gonzaloi</i> (Sennen) Holub | ? |
| <i>Betula parvibracteata</i> Peinado, Morena & Velasco | R |
| <i>Biarum carratracense</i> (Haens. ex Willk.) Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Biarum galiani</i> Talav. | R |
| <i>Biscutella cuneata</i> (F.Q.) Font Quer ex M.-Laur. | R |
| <i>Biscutella foliosa</i> Mach.-Laur. | R |
| <i>Biscutella glacialis</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Jordan | nt |
| <i>Biscutella gredensis</i> Guinea | R |
| <i>Biscutella megacarpaea</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Biscutella valentina</i> (L.) Heywood | nt |
| <i>Biscutella variegata</i> Boiss. & Reuter | V |
| <i>Boleum asperum</i> (Pers.) Desvaux | V |
| <i>Borderea chouardii</i> (Gaussen) Heslot | E |
| <i>Brachypodium boissieri</i> Nyman | R |
| <i>Bufonia macropetala</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Bufonia tuberculata</i> Loscos | R |
| <i>Bupleurum bourgaei</i> Boiss. & Reuter | V |
| <i>Calendula exilis</i> Font Quer & Sennen | I |
| <i>Campanula adsurgens</i> Leresche & Levier | R |
| <i>Campanula affinis</i> J.A.Schultes | nt |
| <i>Campanula arvatica</i> Lag. | nt |
| <i>Campanula cantabrica</i> Feer | nt |
| <i>Campanula decumbens</i> A.DC. | nt |
| <i>Campanula dieckii</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Campanula legionensis</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Campanula specularioides</i> Coss. | nt |
| <i>Campanula viciosoi</i> Cav. | V |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Campanula wiedmanii</i> Podl. | I |
| <i>Campanula willkommii</i> Witasek | R |
| <i>Carduncellus araneosus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Carduncellus araneosus</i> Boiss. & Reuter ssp. <i>pseudomitissimus</i> Rivas Goday & Rivas Mart. | R |
| <i>Carduus granatensis</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Carduus paui</i> Devesa & Talav. | R |
| <i>Carduus rivasgodayanus</i> Devesa & Talav. | R |
| <i>Carex caudata</i> (Kuk.) Pereda & Lainz | nt |
| <i>Celsia valentina</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Centaurea amblensis</i> Graells | nt |
| <i>Centaurea antennata</i> Dufour | I |
| <i>Centaurea argecillensis</i> Gredilla | R |
| <i>Centaurea bombycina</i> Boiss. ex DC. | R |
| <i>Centaurea borjiae</i> Valdes-Berm. & Rivas Goday | E |
| <i>Centaurea carratracensis</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Centaurea castellanoides</i> Talav. | I |
| <i>Centaurea cephalariifolia</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea citricolor</i> Font Quer | V |
| <i>Centaurea clementei</i> Boiss. ex DC. | R |
| <i>Centaurea corcubionensis</i> M.Lainz | R |
| <i>Centaurea cordubiensis</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Centaurea emigrantis</i> Bubani | R |
| <i>Centaurea gadorensis</i> G.Blanca | E |
| <i>Centaurea granatensis</i> Boiss. ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea haenseleri</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Centaurea hyssopifolia</i> Vahl | nt |
| <i>Centaurea jaenensis</i> Degen & Debeaux | R |
| <i>Centaurea janeri</i> Graells | nt |
| <i>Centaurea janeri</i> Graells ssp. <i>babiana</i> Lainz | nt |
| <i>Centaurea lagascae</i> Nyman | nt |
| <i>Centaurea lagascana</i> Graells | nt |
| <i>Centaurea lainzii</i> Fernandez Casas | R |
| <i>Centaurea linaresii</i> Lazaro | E |
| <i>Centaurea linifolia</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea loscosii</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Centaurea macrorrhiza</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Centaurea mariana</i> Nyman | I |
| <i>Centaurea micracantha</i> Dufour | R |
| <i>Centaurea monticola</i> Boiss. ex DC. | R |
| <i>Centaurea pinnata</i> Pau | E |
| <i>Centaurea podospermifolia</i> Loscos | V |
| <i>Centaurea polymorpha</i> Lag. | R |
| <i>Centaurea pulvinata</i> G.Blanca | R |
| <i>Centaurea rouyi</i> Coincy | R |
| <i>Centaurea sagredoi</i> G.Blanca | R |
| <i>Centaurea seridis</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea toletana</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Centaureum quadrifolium</i> (L.) G.Lopez & Jarvis | R |
| <i>Centaureum rigualii</i> Esteve Chueca | E |
| <i>Centaureum somedanum</i> Lainz | E |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Centaureum triphyllum</i> (W.L.E.Schmidt) Melderis | R |
| <i>Centranthus nevadensis</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Cephalaria baetica</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum degenii</i> Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Chaenorhinum glareosum</i> (Boiss.) Willk. | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum grandiflorum</i> (Coss.) Willk. | nt |
| <i>Chaenorhinum macropodium</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Lange | nt |
| <i>Chaenorhinum robustum</i> Loscos | nt |
| <i>Chaenorhinum tenellum</i> (Cav.) Lange | R |
| <i>Cirsium bourgaeum</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Cirsium costae</i> (Sennen & Pau) Petrak | nt |
| <i>Cirsium eriophorum</i> (L.) Scop. ssp. chodati Rivas Mart., Diaz et al. | R |
| <i>Cirsium gaditanum</i> Talav. & B.Valdes | V |
| <i>Cirsium giraudiasii</i> Sennen & Pau | nt |
| <i>Cirsium rosulatum</i> Talav. & B.Valdes | R |
| <i>Cirsium valentinum</i> P.Porta & G.Rigo | nt |
| <i>Clypeola eriocarpa</i> Cav. | ? |
| <i>Cochlearia aragonensis</i> Coste & Soulie | R |
| <i>Coincya leptocarpa</i> (Gonz.-Albo) Greuter & Burdet | V |
| <i>Coincya longirostra</i> (Boiss.) Greuter & Burdet | nt |
| <i>Conopodium bunioides</i> (Boiss.) Calest. | nt |
| <i>Conopodium pyrenaicum</i> (Loisel.) Miegeville ssp. pusillum (Lange) Rivas Mart. et al. | nt |
| <i>Conopodium thalictrifolium</i> (Boiss.) Calest. | nt |
| <i>Convolvulus valentinus</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Coris hispanica</i> Lange | V |
| <i>Coronopus navasii</i> Pau | E |
| <i>Cotoneaster granatensis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Crepis granatensis</i> (Willk.) G.Blanca & M.Cueto | V |
| <i>Crepis oporinoides</i> Boiss. ex Froel. | nt |
| <i>Cyanopsis muricata</i> (L.) Dostal | nt |
| <i>Cynara alba</i> Boiss. ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Cytisus commutatus</i> (Willk.) Briq. | nt |
| <i>Cytisus ingramii</i> Blakelock | nt |
| <i>Cytisus moleroi</i> Fernandez Casas | V |
| <i>Cytisus patens</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Cytisus reverchonii</i> (Degen & Hervier) Bean | nt |
| <i>Cytisus tribracteolatus</i> Webb | nt |
| <i>Delphinium gauthieri</i> Rouy | R |
| <i>Delphinium nevadense</i> G.Kuntze | R |
| <i>Delphinium sordidum</i> Cuatrec. | V |
| <i>Dianthus absconditus</i> Fernandez Casas | I |
| <i>Dianthus anticarius</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Dianthus charidemii</i> Pau | nt |
| <i>Dianthus costae</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Dianthus crassipes</i> R. de Roemer | nt |
| <i>Dianthus gredensis</i> Caball. | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Dianthus hispanicus</i> Asso | nt |
| <i>Dianthus langeanus</i> Willk. | V |
| <i>Dianthus merinoi</i> M.Lainz | nt |
| <i>Dianthus planellae</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Dianthus subbaeticus</i> Fernandez Casas | I |
| <i>Digitalis parviflora</i> Jacq. | nt |
| <i>Diplotaxis siettiana</i> Maire | E |
| <i>Doronicum grandiflorum</i> Lam. ssp. <i>braunblanqueti</i> Rivas Mart. | nt |
| <i>Draba cantabriae</i> (Lainz) Lainz | ? |
| <i>Draba cantabrica</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Draba dedeana</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Draba hispanica</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Draba hispanica</i> Boiss. ssp. <i>lebrunii</i> Mons. | V |
| <i>Dryopteris corleyi</i> Fraser-Jenk. | ? |
| <i>Echinospartum boissieri</i> (Spach) Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Echium albicans</i> Lag. & J.D.Rodriguez | nt |
| <i>Echium cantabricum</i> (Lainz) Fernandez Casas & Lainz | ? |
| <i>Echium salmanticum</i> Lag. | nt |
| <i>Elymus curvifolius</i> (Lange) Melderis | nt |
| <i>Endressia castellana</i> Coincy | nt |
| <i>Erica andevalensis</i> Cabezudo & Rivera | R |
| <i>Erigeron frigidus</i> Boiss. ex DC. | V |
| <i>Erigeron major</i> (Boiss.) Vierh. | R |
| <i>Erodium astragaloides</i> Boiss. & Reuter | E |
| <i>Erodium boissieri</i> Coss. | R |
| <i>Erodium carvifolium</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Erodium castellanum</i> (Paul) Guitt. | nt |
| <i>Erodium cazorlanum</i> Heywood | R |
| <i>Erodium daucoides</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Erodium gaussonianum</i> Mons. | R |
| <i>Erodium pau</i> Sennen | I |
| <i>Erodium recoderii</i> Auriault & Guitt. | R |
| <i>Erodium rupestre</i> (Pourret ex Cav.) Guittonn. | nt |
| <i>Erodium rupicola</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Erodium sanguis-christi</i> Sennen | R |
| <i>Erucastrum laevigatum</i> (L.) O.E.Schulz | nt |
| <i>Eryngium grossii</i> Font Quer | I |
| <i>Eryngium juresianum</i> (M.Lainz) M.Lainz | R |
| <i>Erysimum myriophyllum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia clavigera</i> Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia gaditana</i> Cosson | I |
| <i>Euphorbia isatidifolia</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia minuta</i> Loscos & Pardo | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia nevadensis</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Euphorbia polygalifolia</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Euphrasia willkommii</i> Freyn | V |
| <i>Euzomodendron bourgaeum</i> Coss. | R |
| <i>Evax nevadensis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Ferula loscosii</i> (Lange) Willk. | V |
| <i>Ferulago granatensis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Festuca burnatii</i> St-Yves | nt |
| <i>Festuca clementei</i> Boiss. | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Festuca frigida</i> (Hackel) K.Richter | R |
| <i>Festuca pseudeskia</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Festuca querana</i> Litard. | R |
| <i>Festuca reverchonii</i> Hackel | R |
| <i>Festuca valentina</i> (St-Yves) | |
| Markgraf-Dannenberg | nt |
| <i>Fumana paradoxa</i> Heywood | R |
| <i>Galium asturiocantabricum</i> Ehrendorfer | nt |
| <i>Galium boissieranum</i> Ehrendorfer & Krendl | nt |
| <i>Galium brockmannii</i> Briq. | nt |
| <i>Galium erythrorrhizon</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Galium idubedae</i> (Pau) Pau ex Ehrendorfer | nt |
| <i>Galium murcicum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Galium pinetorum</i> Ehrend. | R |
| <i>Galium pruinatum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Galium pulvinatum</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Galium rosellum</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Galium valentinum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Galium viridiflorum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | E |
| <i>Gaudinia hispanica</i> Stace & Tutin in press | nt |
| <i>Genista baetica</i> Spach | nt |
| <i>Genista carpetana</i> Leresche ex Lange | nt |
| <i>Genista cinerea</i> (Vill.) DC. ssp. <i>speciosa</i> Losa & Rivas Goday | nt |
| <i>Genista haenseleri</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Genista lanuginosa</i> Spach | nt |
| <i>Genista legionensis</i> (Pau) Lainz | nt |
| <i>Genista longipes</i> Pau | nt |
| <i>Genista pseudopilosa</i> Coss. | nt |
| <i>Genista pumila</i> (Debeaux et al) Vierh. | nt |
| <i>Genista sanabrensis</i> Valdes-Berm. et al. | nt |
| <i>Genista teretifolia</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Genista valentina</i> (Willd. ex Sprengel) Steudel | nt |
| <i>Gentiana boryi</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Gentiana lutea</i> L. ssp. <i>aurantiaca</i> Lainz | nt |
| <i>Gentiana montserratii</i> Vivant | R |
| <i>Gentiana occidentalis</i> Jacq. | nt |
| <i>Geranium cazorlense</i> Heywood | R |
| <i>Geranium dolomiticum</i> Rothm. | R |
| <i>Geranium subargenteum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Gladiolus reuteri</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Globularia spinosa</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Globularia valentina</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Guillonea scabra</i> (Cav.) Coss. | nt |
| <i>Guiraoa arvensis</i> Coss. | V |
| <i>Gypsophila hispanica</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Gypsophila montserratii</i> Fernandez Casas | R |
| <i>Gypsophila struthium</i> Loefl. | nt |
| <i>Gypsophila tomentosa</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Gyrocarum oppositifolium</i> B.Valdes | R |
| <i>Helianthemum alypoides</i> Losa & Rivas Goday | V |
| <i>Helianthemum asperum</i> Lag. ex Dunal | nt |
| <i>Helianthemum pannosum</i> Boiss. | nt |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Helianthemum rossmaessleri</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Helianthemum viscidulum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Helictotrichon murcicum</i> Holub | R |
| <i>Helictotrichon sarracenorum</i> (Gandoger) Holub | R |
| <i>Herniaria baetica</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Herniaria fruticosa</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Hieracium argyrocomum</i> (Fries) Zahn | R |
| <i>Hieracium castellanum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Hieracium guadarramense</i> Arv.-Touv. | ? |
| <i>Hieracium texedense</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Hieracium vahlIIi</i> Froelich | I |
| <i>Hippocrepis commutata</i> Pau | nt |
| <i>Hippocrepis squamata</i> (Cav.) Coss. | nt |
| <i>Hippocrepis valentina</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Holcus caespitosus</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Holcus grandiflorus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Hormathophylla cadevalliana</i> (Pau) T.R.Dudley | R |
| <i>Hormathophylla longicaulis</i> (Boiss.) Cullen & Dudley | nt |
| <i>Hormathophylla reverchonIIi</i> (D. & H.) Cullen & Dudley | R |
| <i>Hornungia aragonensis</i> (Loscoc & Pardo) Heywood | nt |
| <i>Hutera leptocarpa</i> Gonz.-Albo | V |
| <i>Hutera longirostra</i> (Boiss.) Gomez-Campo | nt |
| <i>Hutera rupestris</i> P.Porta | E |
| <i>Hymenostemma pseudanthemis</i> (Kunze) Willd. | V |
| <i>Hypericum caprifolium</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Hypochoeris rutea</i> Talav. | R |
| <i>Iberis aperta</i> Barb.-Gamp. | R |
| <i>Iberis crenata</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Iberis embergeri</i> Serve | V |
| <i>Iberis fontqueri</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Iberis grossii</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Iberis hegelmaierei</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Iberis nazarita</i> Moreno | nt |
| <i>Iberis spathulata</i> J.P.Bergeret ssp. lereschiana Rivas Mart. T.E.Diaz et al. | nt |
| <i>Iris serotina</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Jasione cavanillesii</i> C.Vicioso | nt |
| <i>Jasione crispa</i> (Pourret) Samp. ssp. amethystina (Lag. & Rodrigues) Rivas Mart. | nt |
| <i>Jasione crispa</i> (Pourret) Samp. ssp. tomentosa (DC.) Rivas Mart. | R |
| <i>Jasione foliosa</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Jasione laevis</i> Lam. ssp. gredensis Rivas Mart. & Sancho | R |
| <i>Jasione mariana</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Jasione penicillata</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Jurinea fontqueri</i> Cuatrec. | V |
| <i>Knautia rupicola</i> (Willk.) Szabo | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| Koeleria castellana Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| Lactuca livida Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| Lactuca perennis L. var. granatensis Charpin & Fernandez Casas | R |
| Lafuentea rotundifolia Lag. | R |
| Lafuentia rotundifolia Lag. | nt |
| Laserpitium eliasii Sennen & Pau | nt |
| Laserpitium longiradium Boiss. | E |
| Lathyrus tremolsianus Pau | nt |
| Launaea pumila (Cav.) Kuntze | nt |
| Lavandula lanata Boiss. | nt |
| Lavatera oblongifolia Boiss. | nt |
| Leontodon boryi Boiss. ex DC. | V |
| Leontodon carpetanus Lange | nt |
| Leontodon farinosus Merino & Pau | R |
| Leontodon merinoi | nt |
| Leontodon microcephalus (Boiss. ex DC.) Boiss. | V |
| Lepidium cardamines L. | E |
| Lepidium stylatum Lag. & Rodrigues | nt |
| Leucanthemopsis pallida (Miller) Heywood | nt |
| Leucanthemopsis pectinata (L.) G.Lopez & Ch.E.Jarvis | nt |
| Leucanthemopsis radicans (Cav.) Heywood | nt |
| Leucanthemum gracilicaule (Dufour) Alavi & Heywood | nt |
| Leucanthemum paludosum (Poiret) Bonnet & Barratte | I |
| Limonium album (Coincy) Sennen | nt |
| Limonium angustibracteatum Erben | nt |
| Limonium aragonense (Debeaux) Pignatti | V |
| Limonium arenosum Erben | R |
| Limonium caesium (Girard) Kuntze | nt |
| Limonium calaminare Pignatti ex Pignatti | R |
| Limonium carthaginense (Rouyh) Hubbart & Sand. | R |
| Limonium castellonense Erben & Podl. | V |
| Limonium catalaunicum (Willk. & Costa) Pignatti | nt |
| Limonium cavanillesii Erben | R |
| Limonium coinnyi Sennen | R |
| Limonium cossonianum O.Kuntze | nt |
| Limonium costae (Willk.) Pignatti | nt |
| Limonium densissimum (Pignatti) Pignatti | V |
| Limonium dichotomum (Cav.) Kuntze | nt |
| Limonium dufourei (Girard) Kuntze | V |
| Limonium emporitanum Fernandez Casas & Molero | V |
| Limonium erectum Erben | V |
| Limonium estevei Fernandez Casas | V |
| Limonium eugeniae Sennen | R |
| Limonium furfuraceum (Lag.) Kuntze | nt |
| Limonium insigne (Coss.) Kuntze | nt |
| Limonium latibracteatum Erben | nt |
| Limonium lucentinum Pignatti & Freitag | R |
| Limonium majus (Boiss.) Erben | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Limonium malacitanum</i> B.Diez | E |
| <i>Limonium neo-castellonense</i> Socorro & Tarrega | E |
| <i>Limonium parvibracteatum</i> Pignatti | R |
| <i>Limonium revolutum</i> Erben | R |
| <i>Limonium ruizii</i> (Font Quer) Fernandez Casas | V |
| <i>Limonium salsuginosum</i> (Boiss.) O.Kuntze | R |
| <i>Limonium subglabrum</i> Erben | V |
| <i>Limonium supinum</i> (Girard) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium tabernense</i> Erben | V |
| <i>Limonium thiniense</i> Erben | V |
| <i>Limonium tournefortii</i> (Girard) Erben | nt |
| <i>Limonium viciosoi</i> (Pau) Erben | nt |
| <i>Linaria amoi</i> Campo ex Amo | R |
| <i>Linaria anticaria</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Linaria badalii</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Linaria benitori</i> Fernandez Casas | R |
| <i>Linaria bubanii</i> Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Linaria cavanillesii</i> Chav. | nt |
| <i>Linaria clementei</i> Haenseler ex Boiss. | R |
| <i>Linaria depauperata</i> Leresche ex Lange | R |
| <i>Linaria faucicola</i> Leresche & Levier | R |
| <i>Linaria filicaulis</i> Leresche & Levier | nt |
| <i>Linaria glacialis</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Linaria glauca</i> (L.) Chaz. | nt |
| <i>Linaria huteri</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Linaria intricata</i> Coincy | nt |
| <i>Linaria lilacina</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Linaria nevadensis</i> (Boiss.) Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Linaria nigricans</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Linaria nivea</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Linaria oligantha</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Linaria platycalyx</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Linaria propinqua</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Linaria salzmanii</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Linaria saturejoides</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Linaria thursica</i> B.Valdes & Cabezudo | E |
| <i>Linaria verticillata</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Linum ortegae</i> Planchon | nt |
| <i>Lithodora diffusa</i> (Lag.) I.M.Johnston | nt |
| <i>Lithodora nitida</i> (H.Ern) R.Fernandes | V |
| <i>Lonicera splendida</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Lotus glareosus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Lotus granadensis</i> Zert. | R |
| <i>Lycocarpus fugax</i> (Lag.) O.E.Schulz | nt |
| <i>Lythrum castellanum</i> Gonz.-Albo ex Borja | R |
| <i>Lythrum flexuosum</i> Lag. | E |
| <i>Malva stipulacea</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Melampyrum catalaunicum</i> Freyn | ? |
| <i>Merendera androcymbioides</i> Valdes | R |
| <i>Micropyropsis tuberosa</i> Romero-Zarco & Cabezudo | I |
| <i>Moehringia fontqueri</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Moehringia intricata</i> Willk. | nt |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| Moricandia foetida Bourg. ex Coss. | R |
| Moricandia moricandioides (Boiss.) Heywood | nt |
| Narcissus asturiensis (Jordan) Pugsley | nt |
| Narcissus baeticus Fernandez Casas | R |
| Narcissus calcicarpetanus Fernandez Casas | I |
| Narcissus cuatrecasatii Casas et al. | nt |
| Narcissus hedraeanthus (Webb & Heldr.) Colm. | nt |
| Narcissus jacetanus Fernandez Casas | nt |
| Narcissus longispathus Pugsley | R |
| Narcissus munozii-garmendiae Fernandez Casas | nt |
| Narcissus nevadensis Pugsley | E |
| Narcissus tortifolius Fernandez Casas | nt |
| Nepeta beltranii Pau | nt |
| Nepeta boissieri Willk. | R |
| Nepeta cantabrica Ubera & B.Valdes | R |
| Nepeta granatensis Boiss. | nt |
| Nepeta numantina Segura | R |
| Odontites asturicus (Lainz) Lainz | R |
| Odontites granatensis Boiss. | V |
| Odontites kaliformis (Pourret) Pau | nt |
| Omphalodes brassicifolia (Lag.) Sweet | R |
| Omphalodes commutata J.Lopez | I |
| Omphalodes littoralis Lehm. ssp. gallaecica Lainz | E |
| Omphalodes pavoniana Boiss. | R |
| Onobrychis reuteri Leresche | nt |
| Onobrychis sennenii Sirj. | nt |
| Onobrychis stenorrhiza DC. | nt |
| Ononis reuteri Boiss. | nt |
| Ononis saxicola Boiss. & Reuter | I |
| Onosma bubanii Stroh | R |
| Onosma tricerasperma Lag. | nt |
| Oreochloa confusa (Coincy) Rouy | nt |
| Origanum pau Martinez | I |
| Ornithogalum reverchonii Lange | R |
| Orobanche haenseleri Reuter | R |
| Papaver rupifragum Boiss. & Reuter ssp. rupifragum | nt |
| Papaver suaveolens Lapeyr. | nt |
| Paronychia aretioides DC. | nt |
| Paronychia rouyana Coincy | nt |
| Paronychia suffruticosa (L.) DC. | nt |
| Pedicularis schizocalyx (Lange) Steininger | nt |
| Petrocoptis crassifolia Rouy | nt |
| Petrocoptis crassifolia Rouy ssp. crassifolia | nt |
| Petrocoptis crassifolia Rouy ssp. albaredae (Monts.) Monts. | nt |
| Petrocoptis crassifolia Rouy ssp. guinochetii J.M.Monts. Marti | E |
| Petrocoptis glaucifolia (Lag.) Boiss. | nt |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Petrocoptis grandiflora</i> Rothm. | V |
| <i>Petrocoptis guarensis</i> Fernandez Casas | nt |
| <i>Petrocoptis hispanica</i> (Willk.) Pau | nt |
| <i>Petrocoptis lagascae</i> (Willk.) Willk. | nt |
| <i>Petrocoptis montsiciana</i> O.Bolos & Rivas Mart. | V |
| <i>Petrocoptis montsiciana</i> O.Bolos & Rivas Mart. ssp. <i>guarensis</i> (Fernandez Casas) Marti | nt |
| <i>Petrocoptis pardoii</i> Pau | nt |
| <i>Petrocoptis pardoii</i> Pau ssp. <i>pardoii</i> | E |
| <i>Petrocoptis pseudoviscosa</i> Fernandez Casas | V |
| <i>Petrocoptis viscosa</i> Rothm. | V |
| <i>Petrocoptis wiedmannii</i> Merxm. & Grau | nt |
| <i>Picris willkommii</i> (Schultz Bip.) Nyman | R |
| <i>Pimpinella gracilis</i> (Boiss.) H.Wolff | nt |
| <i>Pimpinella procumbens</i> (Boiss.) H.Wolff | R |
| <i>Pinguicula grandiflora</i> Lam. ssp. <i>coenocantabrica</i> Rivas Mart. T.E.Diaz, et al. | V |
| <i>Pinguicula longifolia</i> Ramond ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Pinguicula nevadensis</i> (Lindb.) Casper | V |
| <i>Pinguicula vallisneriifolia</i> Webb | R |
| <i>Plantago asperrima</i> (Gandoger) Hervier | nt |
| <i>Plantago discolor</i> Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Plantago nivalis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Poa legionensis</i> Fernandez Casas & Lainz | R |
| <i>Polygala edmundii</i> Chodat | nt |
| <i>Polygala vayredae</i> Costa | R |
| <i>Potentilla guarensis</i> Monts. | R |
| <i>Potentilla masculinii</i> Monts. | V |
| <i>Potentilla nevadensis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Potentilla reuteri</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Potentilla scoparioides</i> Monts. | nt |
| <i>Prolongoa hispanica</i> G.Lopez & Ch.E.Jarvis | nt |
| <i>Prolongoa pectinata</i> (L.) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Prunus ramburii</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Pterocephalus spathulatus</i> (Lag.) Coulter | nt |
| <i>Ptilostemon hispanicus</i> (Lam.) Greuter | nt |
| <i>Ptilotrichum purpureum</i> (Lag. & J.D.Rodriguez) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Puccinellia pungens</i> (Pau) Paunero | E |
| <i>Ranunculus acetosellifolius</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Ranunculus cabrerensis</i> Rothm. | E |
| <i>Ranunculus castellanus</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Reseda barrelieri</i> Muell.Arg. | I |
| <i>Reseda complicata</i> Bory | R |
| <i>Reseda gredensis</i> (Cutanda & Willk.) Muell. Arg. | nt |
| <i>Reseda vivanttii</i> Monts. | R |
| <i>Rosmarinus tomentosus</i> Huber-Morath & Maire | R |
| <i>Rothmaleria granatensis</i> (Boiss. ex DC.) Font Quer | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Rumex cantabricus</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Sagina nevadensis</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Salix cantabrica</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Salix tarraconensis</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Salsola genistoides</i> Juss. ex Poiret | R |
| <i>Salsola hispanica</i> Botsch. | I |
| <i>Salsola masclansii</i> D.Gomez & G.Monts. Marti | R |
| <i>Salsola papillosa</i> (Coss.) Willk. | V |
| <i>Salvia candelabrum</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Salvia valentina</i> Vahl | nt |
| <i>Santolina elegans</i> Boiss. ex DC. | V |
| <i>Santolina oblongifolia</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Santolina viscosa</i> Lag. | R |
| <i>Sarcocapnos baetica</i> (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman | E |
| <i>Sarcocapnos integrifolia</i> (Boiss.) Cuatrec. | R |
| <i>Sarcocapnos speciosa</i> Boiss. | E |
| <i>Satureja obovata</i> Lag. | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga babiliana</i> T.E.Diaz & F.Prieto | V |
| <i>Saxifraga biternata</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga boissieri</i> Engl. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga caballeroi</i> N.Camara & Sennen | R |
| <i>Saxifraga camposii</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga canaliculata</i> Boiss. & Reuter ex Engl. | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga conifera</i> Coss. & Durieu | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga erioblasta</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Saxifraga gemmulosa</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga haenseleri</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga latepetiolata</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga losae</i> Sennen | V |
| <i>Saxifraga moncayensis</i> D.A.Webb | V |
| <i>Saxifraga nevadensis</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga reuterana</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Saxifraga rigoi</i> P.Porta | I |
| <i>Saxifraga trifurcata</i> Schrader | nt |
| <i>Saxifraga vayredana</i> Luizet | R |
| <i>Saxifraga willkommiana</i> Boiss. ex Levier | nt |
| <i>Scabiosa pulsatilloides</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Scabiosa saxatilis</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Scilla reverchonii</i> Degen & Herv.-Bass. | R |
| <i>Scorzonera albicans</i> Coss. | nt |
| <i>Scrophularia oblongifolia</i> Merino | R |
| <i>Scrophularia oxyrhyncha</i> Coincy | R |
| <i>Scrophularia schousboei</i> Lange | I |
| <i>Scrophularia sciophila</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Sedum lagascae</i> Pau | V |
| <i>Sedum rivasgodayi</i> Segura Zubiz. | ? |
| <i>Sempervivum andreanum</i> Wale | R |
| <i>Sempervivum cantabricum</i> J.A.Huber | nt |
| <i>Sempervivum giuseppii</i> Wale | R |
| <i>Sempervivum minutum</i> (Willk.) Pau | nt |
| <i>Sempervivum nevadense</i> Wale | nt |
| <i>Sempervivum vicentei</i> Pau | nt |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Senecio alboranicus</i> Maire | E |
| <i>Senecio boissieri</i> DC. | nt |
| <i>Senecio carpetanus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | V |
| <i>Senecio coincyi</i> Rouy | R |
| <i>Senecio elodes</i> Boiss. ex DC. | V |
| <i>Senecio eriopus</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Senecio minutus</i> (Cav.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Senecio nebrodensis</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Senecio nevadensis</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Senecio petraeus</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Senecio quinqueradiatus</i> Boiss. ex DC. | R |
| <i>Serratula flavescens</i> (L.) Poiret | R |
| <i>Serratula leucantha</i> (Cav.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Serratula pauana</i> Iljin | nt |
| <i>Sesamoides minus</i> (Lange) Kuntze | R |
| <i>Sesamoides spathulifolium</i> (Revel ex Bory) Rothm. | R |
| <i>Seseli cantabricum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Seseli farrenyi</i> Molero & Pujadas | V |
| <i>Seseli granatense</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Seseli intricatum</i> Boiss. | E |
| <i>Seseli montanum</i> L. ssp. <i>granatense</i> (Willk.) Pardo | nt |
| <i>Seseli vayredanum</i> Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Sideritis angustifolia</i> Lag. | nt |
| <i>Sideritis chamaedrifolia</i> Cav. | V |
| <i>Sideritis foetens</i> Clemente ex Lag. | nt |
| <i>Sideritis giennensis</i> Pau ex Font Quer | R |
| <i>Sideritis glacialis</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Sideritis glauca</i> Cav. | V |
| <i>Sideritis ilicifolia</i> Willd. | nt |
| <i>Sideritis javalambrensis</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Sideritis lacaitae</i> Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Sideritis laxespicata</i> Socorro, I. Tarrega & N.L. Zafra | R |
| <i>Sideritis leucantha</i> Cav. | nt |
| <i>Sideritis mugronensis</i> Borja | ? |
| <i>Sideritis osteoxyla</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Sideritis ovata</i> Cav. | R |
| <i>Sideritis pusilla</i> (Lange) Pau | nt |
| <i>Sideritis reverchonii</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Sideritis serrata</i> Cav. ex Lag. | R |
| <i>Sideritis spinulosa</i> Barnades ex Asso | nt |
| <i>Sideritis stachydioides</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Sideritis tragoriganum</i> Lag. | ? |
| <i>Silene adscendens</i> Lag. | I |
| <i>Silene almolae</i> Gay | R |
| <i>Silene boissieri</i> Gay | nt |
| <i>Silene cambessedessi</i> Boiss. & Reuter | I |
| <i>Silene diclinis</i> (Lag.) M. Lainz | C |
| <i>Silene gaditana</i> Talavera & Bocquet | R |
| <i>Silene germana</i> Gay | nt |
| <i>Silene gibraltaria</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Silene mariana</i> Pau | V |
| <i>Silene nevadensis</i> Boiss. | V |
| <i>Silene stockenii</i> Chater | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Sisymbrium arundanum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Sisymbrium assoanum</i> Loscos & Pardo | nt |
| <i>Sisymbrium cavanillesianum</i> Valdes. Berm. & Castroviejo | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium laxiflorum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Sisymbrium matritense</i> P.W.Ball & Heywood | E |
| <i>Solenanthus reverchonii</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Sonchus crassifolius</i> Pourret ex Willd. | nt |
| <i>Spergula viscosa</i> Lag. ssp. <i>viscosa</i> | R |
| <i>Spergula viscosa</i> Lag. ssp. <i>pouretii</i> Lainz | nt |
| <i>Staehelina baetica</i> DC. | nt |
| <i>Stipa apertifolia</i> Martinovsky | R |
| <i>Stipa celakovskyi</i> Martinovsky | nt |
| <i>Streptorhamphus singularis</i> (Wilmott) Fernandes Casas | R |
| <i>Succisella microcephala</i> (Willk.) Beck | nt |
| <i>Tanacetum funkii</i> Schultz-Bip. ex Willk. | I |
| <i>Taraxacum pyropapum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Teucrium aragonense</i> Loscos & Pardo | nt |
| <i>Teucrium aristatum</i> Perez-Lara | R |
| <i>Teucrium baeticum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Teucrium buxifolium</i> Schreber | nt |
| <i>Teucrium carolipau</i> C.Vicioso ex Pau | nt |
| <i>Teucrium carolipau</i> C.Vicioso ex Pau ssp. <i>fontqueri</i> (Sennen) Rivas Mart. | R |
| <i>Teucrium carthaginense</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Teucrium charidemi</i> Sandwith | nt |
| <i>Teucrium chrysotrichum</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Teucrium cinereum</i> Boiss. | I |
| <i>Teucrium eriocephalum</i> Willk. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium fragile</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium franchetianum</i> (Rouy) Coincy | nt |
| <i>Teucrium freynii</i> Reverchon ex Willk. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium gnaphalodes</i> L'Herit. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium hervieri</i> Briq. & Debeaux | nt |
| <i>Teucrium hifacense</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Teucrium intricatum</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Teucrium lanigerum</i> Lag. | R |
| <i>Teucrium lepicephalum</i> Pau | V |
| <i>Teucrium libanitis</i> Schreber | nt |
| <i>Teucrium pumilum</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium serranum</i> Pau | I |
| <i>Teucrium thymifolium</i> Schreber | nt |
| <i>Teucrium turredanum</i> Losa & Rivas Goday | R |
| <i>Teucrium webbianum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Thlaspi nevadense</i> Boiss. & Reuter | R |
| <i>Thlaspi stenopterum</i> Boiss. & Reuter | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea coridifolia</i> (Lam.) Endl. | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea dendryobryum</i> Rothm. | V |
| <i>Thymelaea elliptica</i> (Boiss.) Endl. | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea ruizii</i> Loscos ex Casav. | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea subrepens</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea thesioides</i> (Lam.) Endl. | nt |
| <i>Thymus albicans</i> Hoffmanns & Link | E |
| <i>Thymus antonina</i> Rouy & Coincy | E |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Thymus aranjuezii</i> Jalas | nt |
| <i>Thymus baeticus</i> Boiss. ex Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Thymus bracteatus</i> Lange ex Cutanda | nt |
| <i>Thymus font-queri</i> (Jalas) Molero & Rovira | nt |
| <i>Thymus granatensis</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Thymus lacaitae</i> Pau | nt |
| <i>Thymus leptophyllas</i> Lange ssp. pau Morales | R |
| <i>Thymus leptophyllus</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Thymus longiflorus</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Thymus longiflorus</i> Boiss. ssp. ciliatus (Lacaita) Rivas Mart. | nt |
| <i>Thymus loscosii</i> Willk. | E |
| <i>Thymus mastichina</i> (L.) L. | nt |
| <i>Thymus mastichina</i> (L.) L. ssp. donyanae Morales | R |
| <i>Thymus mastigophorus</i> Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Thymus membranaceus</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Thymus moroderi</i> Pau ex Martinez | nt |
| <i>Thymus orospedanus</i> Huguét Villar | nt |
| <i>Thymus piperella</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Thymus ruiz-latorrei</i> C.Vicioso | I |
| <i>Thymus serpylloides</i> Bory | nt |
| <i>Thymus serpylloides</i> Bory ssp. gadorensis (Pau) Jalas | nt |
| <i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L. ssp. aestivus O. & A.Bolos | nt |
| <i>Thymus willkommii</i> Ronn. | nt |
| <i>Thymus zygis</i> L. ssp. sylvestris (Hoffmanns & Link) Morales | nt |
| <i>Trisetum glaciale</i> (Bory) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Trisetum hispidum</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Trisetum velutinum</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Ulex borgiae</i> Rivas Mart. | nt |
| <i>Ulex canescens</i> Lange | nt |
| <i>Valeriana longiflora</i> Willk. | V |
| <i>Valeriana longiflora</i> Willk. ssp. pau (N.Camara) Monts. | nt |
| <i>Valerianella divaricata</i> Lange | R |
| <i>Valerianella fusiformis</i> Pau | V |
| <i>Valerianella godayana</i> R.Fanlo | ? |
| <i>Valerianella lusitanica</i> Font Quer | ? |
| <i>Valerianella martinii</i> Loscos | V |
| <i>Valerianella multidentata</i> Loscos & Pardo | V |
| <i>Vella spinosa</i> Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Verbascum hervieri</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Verbascum laciniatum</i> (Poiret) Kuntze | R |
| <i>Verbascum nevadense</i> Boiss. | R |
| <i>Veronica aragonensis</i> Stroh | nt |
| <i>Veronica chamaepithyoides</i> Lam. | nt |
| <i>Veronica jabalambrensis</i> Pau | R |
| <i>Veronica langei</i> Lacaita | nt |
| <i>Veronica mampodrensis</i> Losa & Montserrat | nt |
| <i>Veronica tenuifolia</i> Asso | nt |
| <i>Viola cazorlensis</i> Gandoger | R |

Spain (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Viola crassiuscula</i> Bory | nt |
| <i>Viola willkommii</i> R.de Roemer | nt |
| <i>Vulpia fontquerana</i> Melderis & Stace | E |
| <i>Ziziphora acinoides</i> L. | R |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Avenula levis</i> (Hackel) Holub | R |
| <i>Avenula pungens</i> (Sennen ex St.-Yves) Holub | ? |
| <i>Koeleria caudata</i> (Link) Steudel | ? |
| <i>Lithodora oleifolia</i> (Lapeyr.) Griseb. | V |
| <i>Thymelaea pubescens</i> (L.) Meissner | nt |

Balearic Islands

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Allium ebusitanum</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Allium grosii</i> Font Quer | V |
| <i>Anthyllis hystrix</i> Cardona, Contandr. & E.Sierra | V |
| <i>Apium bermejoi</i> Llorens | E |
| <i>Arctium chabertii</i> Briq. & Cavill. ssp. <i>balearicum</i> J.Ardoino | R |
| <i>Arenaria grandiflora</i> L. ssp. <i>bolosii</i> (Canig.) Kupffer | R |
| <i>Aristolochia bianorii</i> Sennen & Pau | nt |
| <i>Asperula pau</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Astragalus balearicus</i> Chater | nt |
| <i>Avenula crassifolia</i> (Font Quer) Holub | R |
| <i>Brassica balearica</i> Pers. | R |
| <i>Bupleurum barceloi</i> Coss. ex Willk. | nt |
| <i>Calamintha rouyana</i> (Briq.) Rouy | R |
| <i>Carex rorulenta</i> P.Porta | nt |
| <i>Centaurea balearica</i> J.D.Rodriguez | E |
| <i>Centaurium bianoris</i> (Sennen) Sennen | nt |
| <i>Centaurium enclusense</i> O.Bolos et al. | R |
| <i>Cephalaria squamiflora</i> (Sieber) Greuter ssp. <i>balearica</i> (Willk.) Greuter | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum rubrifolium</i> (Robill. et al.) Fourr. ssp. <i>formenterae</i> (Gandoger) R.Fernandes | R |
| <i>Chaenorhinum formenterae</i> Gand | R |
| <i>Crepis triasii</i> (Cambess.) Nyman | nt |
| <i>Crocus cambessedesii</i> Gay | nt |
| <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. ssp. <i>ibicensis</i> (Gand.) Stebb. & Zoh. | nt |
| <i>Daphne rodriguezii</i> Texidor | E |
| <i>Digitalis dubia</i> J.D.Rodriguez | nt |
| <i>Digitalis dubia</i> Rodriguez ssp. <i>palau</i> Garc. Font. & Marcos | R |
| <i>Dorycnium pentaphyllum</i> Scop. ssp. <i>fulgurans</i> Cardona, Llorens & E.Sierra | nt |
| <i>Dryopteris pallida</i> (Bory) Fomin ssp. <i>balearica</i> (Litard.) Fraser Jenkins | R |
| <i>Erodium reichardii</i> (Murray) DC. | R |
| <i>Euphorbia fontquerana</i> Greuter | R |

Balearic Is.

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Euphorbia maresii</i> Knoche | nt |
| <i>Euphorbia margalidiana</i> Kuhbier & Lewejohann | E |
| <i>Galium balearicum</i> Briq. | R |
| <i>Galium crespianum</i> Rodriguez | nt |
| <i>Genista acanthoclada</i> DC. ssp. fasciculata (Knoche) O.Bolos & Vigo | R |
| <i>Genista cinerea</i> (Vill.) DC. ssp. leptoclada (Willk.) O.Bolos & Molin. | nt |
| <i>Genista dorycnifolia</i> Font Quer | R |
| <i>Genista dorycnifolia</i> Font Quer ssp. grossii Font Quer | R |
| <i>Globularia cambessedesii</i> Willk. | R |
| <i>Helianthemum origanifolium</i> (Lam.) Pers. ssp. serrae (Camb.) Guinea & Heywood | V |
| <i>Helichrysum ambiguum</i> (Pers.) C.Presl | nt |
| <i>Helleborus lividus</i> Aiton | V |
| <i>Helleborus lividus</i> Aiton ssp. lividus | R |
| <i>Hieracium glaucinum</i> Jordanoff | nt |
| <i>Hippocrepis balearica</i> Jacq. | nt |
| <i>Hypericum balearicum</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Hypericum hircinum</i> L. ssp. cambessedesii (Mares & Vigineix) Sauvage | R |
| <i>Launaea cervicornis</i> (Boiss.) Font Quer & Rothm. | nt |
| <i>Lepidium carrerasii</i> Rodriguez | R |
| <i>Ligusticum lucidum</i> Miller ssp. huteri (P.Porta & G.Rigo) O.Bolos | R |
| <i>Limonium antonii-llorensii</i> Llorens | V |
| <i>Limonium biflorum</i> (Pignatti) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium caprariense</i> (Font Quer & Marcos) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium ebusitanum</i> Font Quer | nt |
| <i>Limonium formenterae</i> Llorens | R |
| <i>Limonium grosii</i> Llorens | R |
| <i>Limonium inarimense</i> (Guss.) Pignatti ssp. ebusitanum (Font Quer) Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium magallufianum</i> Llorens | E |
| <i>Limonium majoricum</i> Pignatti | E |
| <i>Limonium marisolii</i> Llorens | R |
| <i>Limonium minutiflorum</i> (Guss.) Kuntze ssp. balearicum Pignatti | nt |
| <i>Limonium oleifolium</i> Miller ssp. pseudodictyocladum (Pignatti) Pignatti | E |
| <i>Limonium retusum</i> Llorens | R |
| <i>Linaria aeruginea</i> (Gouan) Cav. ssp. pruinosa Chater & B.Valdes | R |
| <i>Lonicera pyrenaica</i> L. ssp. majoricensis (Gand.) O.Browicz | R |
| <i>Lotus tetraphyllus</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Lysimachia minoricensis</i> J.D.Rodriguez | Ex |
| <i>Magydaris panacifolia</i> (Vahl) Lange ssp. femeniensu O.Bolos & Vigo | nt |
| <i>Micromeria rodriguezii</i> Freyn & Janka | nt |
| <i>Ononis crispa</i> L. | V |

Balearic Is. (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Paeonia cambessedesii</i> (Willk.) Willk. | V |
| <i>Pastinaca lucida</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Phlomis italica</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Pimpinella bicknellii</i> Briq. | V |
| <i>Pinus halepensis</i> Miller var. <i>ceciliae</i> Llorens | V |
| <i>Plantago coronopus</i> L. ssp. <i>purpurascens</i> (Willk.) Pilger | R |
| <i>Primula vulgaris</i> Huds. ssp. <i>balearica</i> (Willk.) W.W.Smith & Forrest | R |
| <i>Ranunculus weyleri</i> Mares | E |
| <i>Rhamnus ludovici-salvatoris</i> Chodat | R |
| <i>Romulea columnae</i> Sebert & Mauri ssp. <i>assumptionis</i> Font Quer & Garc. Font. | nt |
| <i>Rubia angustifolia</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Santolina chamaecyparissus</i> L. ssp. <i>magonica</i> O.Bolos, Molin. & Monts. | nt |
| <i>Scutellaria balearica</i> Barc. | R |
| <i>Senecio rodriguezii</i> Willk. ex J.D.Rodriguez | nt |
| <i>Sibthorpia africana</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Taraxacum balearicum</i> Soest | E |
| <i>Teucrium asiaticum</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium cossonii</i> D.Wood ssp. <i>cossonii</i> | R |
| <i>Teucrium cossonii</i> D.Wood ssp. <i>fontqueri</i> Llorens | R |
| <i>Teucrium marum</i> L. ssp. <i>spinescens</i> (Porta & Rigo) Valdes-Berm. | nt |
| <i>Teucrium subspinosum</i> Pourret ex Willd. | nt |
| <i>Thymelaea myrtifolia</i> (Poiret) D.A.Webb | R |
| <i>Thymus richardii</i> Pers. ssp. <i>ebusitanus</i> (Font Quer) Jalas | R |
| <i>Urtica atrovirens</i> Req ex Loisel. ssp. <i>bianorii</i> Font Quer & Garc. Font. | R |
| <i>Vicia bifoliolata</i> J.D.Rodriguez | E |
| <i>Viola jaubertiana</i> Mares & Vigineix | R |
| <i>Viola stolonifera</i> Rodriguez | E |

Canary Islands

Too numerous to include, over 500 species.

SWEDEN

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Artemisia oelandica</i> (Besser) Komarov | nt |
| <i>Festuca oelandica</i> (Hackel) K.Richter | nt |
| <i>Galium oelandicum</i> (Sterner et al) Ehrendorfer | nt |
| <i>Helianthemum oelandicum</i> (L.) DC. ssp. <i>oelandicum</i> | nt |

SWITZERLAND

Draba ladina Braun-Blanquet R

TURKEY

Too numerous to include, approximately 2,000-2,400 endemic species. Only those with conservation categories are listed below. The publication of the Turkish national plant Red Data Book (currently in press) will enable the addition of many more species with conservation categories.

Abies nordmanniana (Steven) Spach ssp.
 equi-trojani Asch. & Sint. ex Boiss. R
Acer divergens Pasc. var. divergens V
Acer divergens Pasc. var. trilobum Yalt. V
Arenaria luschanii McNeill R
Crataegus tanacetifolia (Lam.) Pers. R
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr. V
Iris sprengeri Siehe E
Iris susiana L. E
Pyrus anatolica Browicz V
Pyrus hakkiarica Browicz V
Sternbergia candida B.Mathew & Baytop V

UNITED KINGDOM

Bromus interruptus (Hackel) Druce Ex
Calamagrostis scotica (Druce) Druce V
Epipactis dunensis (T. & T.A.Stephenson)
 Godfrey R
Epipactis youngiana A.J.Richards &
 A.F.Porter I
Euphrasia campbelliae Pugsley R
Euphrasia marshallii Pugsley nt
Euphrasia rivularis Pugsley R
Euphrasia rotundifolia Pugsley R
Euphrasia vigursii Davey R
Fumaria occidentalis Pugsley R
Gentianella anglica (Pugsley) E.F.Warb. nt
Limonium recurvum C.E.Salmon E
Primula scotica Hook. V
Rhynchosinapis monensis (L.) Dandy ex
 Clapham nt
Rhynchosinapis wrightii (O.E.Schulz)
 Dandy ex Clapham R
Senecio cambrensis Rosser R

YUGOSLAVIA

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Aconitum angustifolium</i> Bernh. | R |
| <i>Aira scoparia</i> Adamovic | ? |
| <i>Alkanna noneiformis</i> Griseb. | R |
| <i>Alkanna pulmonaria</i> Griseb. | R |
| <i>Allium horvatii</i> Lovric | ? |
| <i>Allium kermesinum</i> Reichb. | R |
| <i>Alyssum moellendorffianum</i> Aschers. ex Beck | R |
| <i>Anthoxanthum pauciflorum</i> Adamovic | ? |
| <i>Aquilegia grata</i> F.Maly ex Zimmeter | R |
| <i>Aquilegia pancicii</i> Degen | ? |
| <i>Arenaria halacsyi</i> Baldacci | R |
| <i>Armeria vandasii</i> Hayek | R |
| <i>Asperula baldaccii</i> (Halacsy) Ehrendorfer | R |
| <i>Asperula beckiana</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Asperula hercegovina</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Asperula staliana</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Asperula wettsteinii</i> Adamovic | R |
| <i>Barbarea bosniaca</i> Murb. | R |
| <i>Berteroa gintlilii</i> Rohl. | R |
| <i>Bornmuellera dieckii</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Bromus moellendorffianus</i> (Aschers. & Graebner) Hayek | ? |
| <i>Campanula fenestrellata</i> Feer | R |
| <i>Campanula hercegovina</i> Degen & Fiala | V |
| <i>Campanula justiniana</i> Witasek | R |
| <i>Campanula portenschlagiana</i> J.A.Schultes | R |
| <i>Campanula poscharskyana</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Campanula secundiflora</i> Vis. & Pancic | E |
| <i>Campanula tommasiniana</i> Koch | nt |
| <i>Campanula waldsteiniana</i> J.A.Schultes | nt |
| <i>Cardaminopsis croatica</i> (Schott et al) S.Javorika | nt |
| <i>Carlina fiumensis</i> Simonkai | R |
| <i>Centaurea biokovensisa</i> Teyber | R |
| <i>Centaurea crithmifolia</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Centaurea cuspidata</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Centaurea dalmatica</i> A.Kerner | R |
| <i>Centaurea friderici</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Centaurea glaberrima</i> Tausch | R |
| <i>Centaurea incompta</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Centaurea murbeckii</i> Hayek | R |
| <i>Centaurea ragusina</i> L. | nt |
| <i>Centaurea rufidula</i> Bornm. | R |
| <i>Centaurea soskae</i> Hayek ex Kosanin | V |
| <i>Centaurea spinosociliata</i> Seenus | R |
| <i>Centaurea wettsteinii</i> Degen & Doerfler | R |
| <i>Colchicum macedonicum</i> Kosanin | R |
| <i>Corydalis acaulis</i> (Wulfen) Pers. | R |
| <i>Crocus kosaninii</i> Pulevic | ? |
| <i>Crocus malyi</i> Vis. | nt |
| <i>Crocus pelistericus</i> Pulevic | ? |
| <i>Crocus scardicus</i> Kosanin | nt |
| <i>Cruciata balcanica</i> Ehrendorfer | ? |
| <i>Daphne malyana</i> Blečić | V |
| <i>Degenia velebitica</i> (Degen) Hayek | V |

Yugoslavia (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| Dianthus knappii (Pantocsek) Aschers. et al | R |
| Dianthus scardicus Wettst. | nt |
| Edraianthus dalmaticus (A.DC.) A.DC. | R |
| Edraianthus dinaricus (A.Kerner) Wettst. | R |
| Edraianthus pumilio (Portenschlag) A.DC. | V |
| Eryngium serbicum Pancic | R |
| Euphorbia gregerseii K.Maly ex Beck | R |
| Euphorbia montenegrina (Baldacci) K.Maly ex Rohl. | nt |
| Euphorbia triflora Schott Nyman & Kotschy | nt |
| Festuca galicicae Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| Festuca illyrica Markgr. | ? |
| Festuca lapidosa (Degen) Markgraf-Dannenberg | ? |
| Fibigia triquetra (DC.) Boiss. ex Prantl | nt |
| Genista nissana Petrovic | R |
| Geranium dalmaticum (Beck) Rech.f. | nt |
| Gypsophila macedonica Vandas | R |
| Hedysarum macedonicum Bornm. | R |
| Heptaptera macedonica (Bornm.) Tutin | I |
| Hladnikia pastinacifolia Reichenb. | R |
| Hyacinthella dalmatica (Baker) Chouard | R |
| Kitaibela vitifolia Willd. | nt |
| Knautia adriatica Ehrendorfer | ? |
| Knautia clementii (Beck) Ehrendorfer | ? |
| Knautia dalmatica Beck | R |
| Knautia fleischmannii (Hladnik ex Reichenb.) Pacher | nt |
| Knautia pancicii Szabo | R |
| Knautia pectinata Ehrendorfer | ? |
| Knautia sarajevensis (Beck) Szabo | R |
| Knautia travnicensis (Beck) Szabo | R |
| Knautia velebitica Szabo | ? |
| Leucanthemum chloroticum A.Kerner & Murb. | R |
| Limonium vestitum (C.E.Salmon) C.E.Salmon | R |
| Linaria microsepala A.Kerner | R |
| Lonicera glutinosa Vis. | nt |
| Melampyrum hoermannianum K.Maly | nt |
| Melampyrum trichocalycinum Vandas | R |
| Micromeria croatica (Pers.) Schott | nt |
| Micromeria kerneri Murb. | R |
| Minuartia handelii Mattf. | R |
| Moehringia minutiflora Bornm. | R |
| Onobrychis degenii Doerfler | I |
| Ornithogalum visianicum Tommasini | ? |
| Pedicularis ferdinandi Bornm. | R |
| Pedicularis heterodonta Pancic | R |
| Phyllitis hybrida (Milde) Christensen | R |
| Picea omorika (Pancic) Purkyne | R |
| Potentilla carniolica A.Kerner | R |
| Potentilla doerfleri Wettst. | R |
| Primula carniolica Jacq. | R |

Yugoslavia (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Primula kitaibeliana</i> Schott | R |
| <i>Ramonda nathaliae</i> Pancic & Petrovic | R |
| <i>Ranunculus wettsteinii</i> Doerfler | I |
| <i>Rhinanthus dinaricus</i> Murb. | R |
| <i>Rumex balcanicus</i> Rech.f. | nt |
| <i>Salvia brachyodon</i> Vandas | R |
| <i>Salvia jurisicii</i> Kosanin | R |
| <i>Scabiosa fumarioides</i> Vis. & Pancic | R |
| <i>Scilla litardierei</i> Breistr. | R |
| <i>Sedum flexuosum</i> Wettst. | ? |
| <i>Sempervivum juvenii</i> Strgar | V |
| <i>Sempervivum kosaninii</i> Praeger | R |
| <i>Sempervivum macedonicum</i> Praeger | R |
| <i>Sempervivum octopodes</i> Turrill | R |
| <i>Sempervivum thompsonianum</i> Wale | R |
| <i>Seseli globiferum</i> Vis. | nt |
| <i>Seseli malyi</i> A.Kerner | R |
| <i>Seseli tomentosum</i> Vis. | R |
| <i>Silene reichenbachii</i> Vis. | nt |
| <i>Silene retzdorffiana</i> (K.Maly) Walters | R |
| <i>Silene schmuckeri</i> Wettst. | R |
| <i>Silene viscariaopsis</i> Bornm. | R |
| <i>Stipa mayeri</i> Martinovsky | R |
| <i>Stipa novakii</i> Martinovsky | R |
| <i>Symphandra hofmannii</i> Pantocsek | R |
| <i>Thymus bracteosus</i> Vis. ex Benth. | nt |
| <i>Thymus oehmianus</i> Ronn. & Soska | Ex |
| <i>Tragopogon kindingeri</i> Adamovic | ? |
| <i>Trifolium velebiticum</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Verbascum durmitoreum</i> Rohl. | R |
| <i>Verbascum herzogii</i> Bornm. | R |
| <i>Verbascum macedonicum</i> Kosanin & Murb. | R |
| <i>Viola arsenica</i> Beck | ? |
| <i>Viola doerfleri</i> Degen | ? |
| <i>Viola frondosa</i> (Velen.) Hayek | ? |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Avenula blavii</i> (A. & J.) W.Sauer & al | ? |
| <i>Dianthus microlepis</i> Boiss. | ? |
| <i>Heracleum orphanidis</i> Boiss. | ? |
| <i>Onosma tridentina</i> Wettst. | ? |
| <i>Satureja pilosa</i> Velen. | ? |
| <i>Sedum stefco</i> Stef. | ? |
| <i>Tulipa urumoffii</i> Hayek | ? |

EUROPEAN USSR

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Acer stevenii</i> Pojark. | nt |
| <i>Achillea glaberrima</i> Klokov | E |
| <i>Adenophora taurica</i> (Suk.) Juz. | R |
| <i>Agropyron cimmericum</i> Nevski | I |
| <i>Agropyron dasyanthum</i> Ledeb. | R |
| <i>Agropyron tanaiticum</i> Nevski | R |
| <i>Allium albiflorum</i> Omelczuk | nt |

European USSR (contd.)

| | |
|--|------|
| <i>Allium decipiens</i> Fischer ex Schul. & Schul.f. | nt |
| <i>Allium pervestitum</i> Klokov | R |
| <i>Allium talijevii</i> Klokov | ? |
| <i>Alyssum calycocarpum</i> Rupr. | R |
| <i>Androsace koso-poljanskii</i> Ovcz. | I |
| <i>Anemone uralensis</i> Fischer ex DC. | R |
| <i>Anthemis dubia</i> Steven | nt |
| <i>Anthemis jailensis</i> Zefirov | nt |
| <i>Anthemis lithuanica</i> (DC.) Besser ex Trautv. | R |
| <i>Anthemis monantha</i> Willd. | nt |
| <i>Anthemis sterilis</i> Steven | V |
| <i>Artemisia hololeuca</i> M.Bieb. ex Besser | R |
| <i>Asparagus litoralis</i> Steven | R |
| <i>Asperula exasperata</i> Krecz. ex Klokov | nt |
| <i>Asperula graveolens</i> M.Bieb. ex Schul. & Schul.f. | nt |
| <i>Asperula leiograpeolens</i> Popov & Chrshan. | nt |
| <i>Asperula savranica</i> Klokov | nt |
| <i>Asperula supina</i> M.Bieb. | nt |
| <i>Asperula tephrocarpa</i> Czernj. ex Popov ex Chrshan. | R |
| <i>Astragalus clerceanus</i> Iljin & Kraschen. | V |
| <i>Astragalus henningii</i> (Steven) Boriss | R |
| <i>Astragalus karelinianus</i> Popov | R |
| <i>Astragalus pallescens</i> M.Bieb. | V/R |
| <i>Astragalus reduncus</i> Pallas | I |
| <i>Astragalus tanaiticus</i> C.Koch | V |
| <i>Astragalus zingeri</i> Korsh. | I |
| <i>Bellevalia lipskyi</i> (Miscz.) Wulf | R |
| <i>Brassica sylvestris</i> (L.) Mill. ssp. taurica Tzvelev | I |
| <i>Cachrys alpina</i> Bieb. | R |
| <i>Calophaca wolgarica</i> (L.f.) DC. | E/V |
| <i>Cardamine trifida</i> (Lam. ex Poir.) B.Jones | R |
| <i>Castilleja schrenkii</i> Rebrist. | R |
| <i>Centaurea aemulans</i> Klokov | nt |
| <i>Centaurea carbonata</i> Klokov | nt |
| <i>Centaurea dubjanskii</i> Iljin | R |
| <i>Centaurea margaritacea</i> Ten. | V |
| <i>Centaurea sterilis</i> Steven | nt |
| <i>Centaurea sumensis</i> Kalenicz. | nt |
| <i>Cephalaria litvinovii</i> Bobrov | Ex/E |
| <i>Cerastium biebersteinii</i> DC. | I |
| <i>Cerastium krylovii</i> Schischk. & Gortschak. | R |
| <i>Ceratophyllum tanaiticum</i> Sapj. | V |
| <i>Chamaecytisus blockianus</i> (Pawl.) Klaskova | R |
| <i>Chamaecytisus graniticus</i> (Rehmann) Rothm. | ? |
| <i>Chamaecytisus paczoskii</i> (Krecz.) Klaskova | R |

European USSR (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Chamaecytisus podolicus</i> (Blocki) Klaskova | R |
| <i>Chamaecytisus skrobiszewskii</i> (Pacz.) Klaskova | R |
| <i>Chrysochamela draboides</i> Woronow | V |
| <i>Cirsium ciliatum</i> Moench | K |
| <i>Corispermum algidum</i> Iljin | R |
| <i>Corydalis paczoskii</i> N.Busch | nt |
| <i>Cotoneaster cinnabarinus</i> Juz. | V |
| <i>Cotoneaster tauricus</i> Pojark. | R |
| <i>Crambe aspera</i> M.Bieb. | nt |
| <i>Crataegus karadaghensis</i> Pojark. | R |
| <i>Crataegus sphaenophylla</i> Pojark. | ? |
| <i>Crataegus taurica</i> Pojark. | R |
| <i>Crataegus ucrainica</i> Pojark. | R |
| <i>Cymbochasma borysthena</i> (Pall ex Schltr.) Klokov & Zoz | I |
| <i>Daphne sophia</i> Kalen. | V |
| <i>Delphinium cuneatum</i> Steven ex DC. | nt |
| <i>Dianthus fischeri</i> Sprengel | nt |
| <i>Dianthus humilis</i> Willd. ex Ledeb. | nt |
| <i>Dianthus hypanicus</i> Andr. | R |
| <i>Dianthus lanceolatus</i> Steven ex Reichenb. | R |
| <i>Dianthus marschallii</i> Schischkin | nt |
| <i>Dianthus platyodon</i> Klokov | nt |
| <i>Dianthus pseudoversicolor</i> Klokov | nt |
| <i>Dianthus squarrosus</i> M.Bieb. | ? |
| <i>Diplotaxis cretacea</i> Kotov | nt |
| <i>Draba cuspidata</i> M.Bieb. | R |
| <i>Elytrigia stipifolia</i> (Czern. ex Nevski) Nevski | V |
| <i>Epilobium tundrarum</i> Samuelsson | R |
| <i>Eragrostis diarrhena</i> (Schultes & Schultes.f) Steudel | R |
| <i>Eremurus tauricus</i> Steven | R |
| <i>Eremurus thiodanthus</i> Juz. | R |
| <i>Erysimum leptostylum</i> DC. | R |
| <i>Erysimum ucranicum</i> Gay | R |
| <i>Euphorbia zighuliensis</i> Prokh. | R |
| <i>Euphrasia taurica</i> Ganeschin | nt |
| <i>Festuca cretacea</i> (Lavrenko) Pop. & Pros. | nt |
| <i>Festuca igoschiniae</i> Tzvelev | nt |
| <i>Festuca pohleana</i> Alekseev | nt |
| <i>Festuca wolgensis</i> Smirnow | nt |
| <i>Genista tanaitica</i> Smirnow | I |
| <i>Genista tetragona</i> Besser | I |
| <i>Goniolimon elatum</i> (Fischer ex Sprengel) Boiss. | nt |
| <i>Goniolimon graminifolium</i> (Aiton) Boiss. | V |
| <i>Gypsophila uralensis</i> Less. | R |
| <i>Hedysarum cretaceum</i> Fischer ex DC. | V |
| <i>Hedysarum ucrainicum</i> Kaschm. | V |
| <i>Helianthemum arcticum</i> (Grosser) Janchen | I |
| <i>Heracleum ligusticifolium</i> M.Bieb. | R |
| <i>Heracleum pubescens</i> (Hoffman) M.Bieb. | I |
| <i>Hyacinthella pallasiana</i> (Stev.) Losinsk. | I |

European USSR (contd.)

| | |
|---|----|
| <i>Hypericum strictum</i> Maleev | R |
| <i>Jurinea polyclonos</i> (L.) DC. | nt |
| <i>Knautia tatarica</i> (L.) Szabo | E |
| <i>Lagotis uralensis</i> Schischk. | R |
| <i>Lamium glaberrimum</i> Taliev | R |
| <i>Lappula echinophora</i> (Pallas) Kunze | R |
| <i>Linaria biebersteinii</i> Besser | I |
| <i>Linaria cretacea</i> Fischer ex Sprengel | V |
| <i>Linaria macroura</i> (M.Bieb.) M.Bieb. | nt |
| <i>Linum ucranicum</i> Czernj. | nt |
| <i>Malus praecox</i> (Pallas) Borkh. | nt |
| <i>Melandrium astrachanicum</i> Pacz. | R |
| <i>Micromeria serpyllifolia</i> (M.Bieb.) Boiss. | R |
| <i>Minuartia adenotricha</i> Schischkin | nt |
| <i>Minuartia bilykiana</i> Klokov | I |
| <i>Minuartia helmii</i> (Ser.) Schischkin | I |
| <i>Minuartia krascheninnikovii</i> Schischkin | V |
| <i>Minuartia taurica</i> (Steven) Graebner | R |
| <i>Nectaroscordum meliophyllum</i> (Juz.) Stank. | R |
| <i>Onobrychis pallasii</i> (Willd.) M.Bieb. | R |
| <i>Onosma polyphylla</i> Ledeb. | R |
| <i>Oxytropis hippolyti</i> Boriss | R |
| <i>Oxytropis uralensis</i> (L.) DC. | R |
| <i>Papaver maeoticum</i> Klokov | R |
| <i>Phalacrachena inuloides</i> (Fischer ex Janka) Iljin | nt |
| <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L. var. <i>cretacea</i> (Kalen.) Komarov | I |
| <i>Polygonum aschersonianum</i> Gross | R |
| <i>Potentilla eversmanniana</i> Fischer ex Ledeb. | R |
| <i>Potentilla umbrosa</i> Steven ex M.Bieb. | nt |
| <i>Potentilla vulgarica</i> Juz. | E |
| <i>Primula komarovii</i> Losinsk. | R |
| <i>Rubus humulifolius</i> C.Meyer | V |
| <i>Saxifraga irrigua</i> M.Bieb. | nt |
| <i>Schivereckia berteroides</i> Fischer ex Alexej. | R |
| <i>Sedum borissovae</i> Balk. | V |
| <i>Seseli lehmannii</i> Degen | R |
| <i>Silene cretacea</i> Fischer ex Sprengel | V |
| <i>Silene hellmannii</i> Claus | V |
| <i>Silene jailensis</i> Rubtzoj | R |
| <i>Sisymbrium volgense</i> M.Bieb. ex Fourn. | nt |
| <i>Sobolewsikia sibirica</i> (Willd.) P.Ball | R |
| <i>Stipa anomala</i> Smirnow | V |
| <i>Stipa cretacea</i> Smirnow | R |
| <i>Syrenia talijevii</i> Klokov | V |
| <i>Tanacetum paczoskii</i> (Zefirov) Tzvelev | R |
| <i>Taraxacum turiense</i> Orlova | R |
| <i>Thalictrum uncinatum</i> Rehmman | R |
| <i>Thymus binervulatus</i> Klokov & Desjat.-Shost. | R |
| <i>Thymus borysthenicus</i> Klok. & Schost. | R |

European USSR (contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| Thymus talievii Klok. & Schost. | V |
| Tilia dasystyla Steven | nt |
| Tragopogon cretaceus Nikitin | V |
| Trinia crithmifolia (Willd.) H.Wolff | R |
| Trinia kitaibelii M.Bieb. | R |
| Vincetoxicum juzepczukii (Pobed.) Priv. | nt |
| Vincetoxicum rossicum (Kleopow) Barbarich | R |
| Viola tanaitica Grosset | nt |

Doubtfully endemic species

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| Thymus alternans Klovov | ? |
|-------------------------|---|

BYELORUSSIA

No data.

UKRAINE

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Allium regelianum A.Becker | R |
| Armeria pocutica Pawl. | Ex/E |
| Astragalus setosulus Gontsch. | E |
| Centaurea pseudoleucolepis Kleopow | R |
| Cyclamen kuznetzovii Kotov & Czernova | E |
| Erodium beketowii Schamlh. | I |
| Hyssopus cretaceus Dubj. | I |
| Lagoseris purpurea (Willd.) Boiss. | I |
| Lepidium turczaninowii Lipsky | R |
| Serratula tanaitica Smirnow | I |
| Stipa lithophila Smirnow | R |
| Stipa syreistschikowii Smirnow | R |
| Trachomitum tauricum (Pobed.) Pobed. | R |
| Viola oreades M.Bieb. | R |

KEY TO TABLE 2

- Plant name:..... Latin name with authority (taxonomy is based on Flora Europaea).
- IUCN Conservation Status*..... Conservation status of plant species in individual UN-ECE Member Countries (according to the IUCN Red Data Book category definitions).
- Ex, E, V, R, etc...... IUCN Red Data Book Categories, indicating degree of threat: Ex: Extinct, E: Endangered, V: Vulnerable, R: Rare, I: Indeterminate, K: Insufficiently Known, C: Candidate, ?: no data, nt: neither rare nor threatened.

